

Manuscript Number: PMS-D-18-00125R2

Title: Catalytic materials based on silica and alumina: structural features and generation of surface acidity.

Article Type: Review article

Keywords: Catalysts; Lewis acidity; Brønsted acidity; aluminum silicates; silica-alumina; protonic zeolites

Corresponding Author: Professor GUIDO BUSCA, Full Professor

Corresponding Author's Institution: University of Genoa

First Author: GUIDO BUSCA, Full Professor

Order of Authors: GUIDO BUSCA, Full Professor

Abstract: The structural, surface chemical and catalytic properties of the materials belonging to the SiO₂-Al₂O₃ system are reviewed critically. In particular, amorphous silicas, transitional aluminas, different silica-aluminas (silica-rich and alumina-rich) and protonic zeolites are taken into considerations. The nature of the acid sites, of the Lewis and of the Brønsted type, over these surfaces is discussed and rationalized, based on the fundamental chemistry and structural chemistry of silicon and aluminum compounds.

Response to Reviewers:

Reviewer #1: p. number below shows a page number in pdf which includes total 143 pages. It is not a number in right bottom of each pdf page.
1. It is easy to read because basic explanations appear with literatures.
2. p.20: Can the particle growth be drawn using some parameters in a figure or scheme?

We did not understand to what point this comment is related. In any case, it is not a central point in the review.

3. Some numbers appear with ", ". Please revise to ".".
Done.

4. Utilization as a matrix should be described.

The applications of silica, alumina and silica-alumina as binder and matrix have additionally been cited and briefly discussed

5. p.25, 1.5, p.39, 1.6 in 3.5.2. section: "hydroxyl" to "hydroxy".
I changed into hydroxy- groups anywhere in the text.

6. p.27, 1.1-2: A word or more may be missing.
I modified the statement.

7. The author describe silica as a catalysts or a support. Can the author describe silica as a matrix in a catalytic reaction such as catalytic cracking?

The applications of silica, alumina and silica-alumina as binder and matrix have additionally been cited and briefly discussed

8. Aluminum silicates, silico-aluminates and alumino-silicates should be defined.

The terms aluminum silicates and alumino-silicates have been defined. The term silico-aluminate has been canceled

9. p. 48, 2nd paragraph: batter stability or better stability?

Better stability, corrected

10. p.53, 3rd paragraph: lergger, larger?

Larger, corrected

11. p.59, 3rd paragraph: di, do?

Do, corrected

12. p. 61, 7.4 section: does not came; rpotons.

Does not come from protons, corrected

Reviewer #2: The manuscript discussed about catalytic materials based on silica and alumina. The description includes detail and important information. However, the authors should add the discussion about future aspects based on the contents and discussion in the manuscript.

A synthetic section on perspectives for future work has been added at the end of the conclusion section

Thus, I could recommend the manuscript for publication in Progress in Materials Science if added the related description.

*Abstract (summary)

The structural, surface chemical and catalytic properties of the materials belonging to the $\text{SiO}_2\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ system are reviewed critically. In particular, amorphous silicas, transitional aluminas, different silica-aluminas (silica-rich and alumina-rich) and protonic zeolites are taken into considerations. The nature of the acid sites, of the Lewis and of the Brønsted type, over these surfaces is discussed and rationalized, based on the fundamental chemistry and structural chemistry of silicon and aluminum compounds.

Dear Editor,

I am proposing to submit a review paper entitled "Catalytic materials based on silica and alumina: structural features and generation of surface acidity". The review may have up to 25000 words, 400 citations, 10-15 figures. The main structural and morphological properties of materials largely used as acid catalysts in industrial chemistry and refinery will be discussed. From these data, the details of the origin of their surface acidity will be approached critically.

I hope this review paper can be submitted to Progress in Materials Science

Sincerely yours

Guido Busca

Curriculum Vitae

Family name, Busca First name: Guido
 Date of birth: 13.08.1953, Milano
 Nationality: Italy

Education and Career

2004 – present Full Professor of Industrial and Technological Chemistry, ING-IND/27, University of Genova
 2000 – 2004 Full Professor of Chemical Fundamentals of Technologies, CHIM/07, University of Genova
 1988 – 2000 Associate Professor of Chemical Fundamentals of Technologies, CHIM/07, University of Genova
 1983 – 1988 Assistant Professor of Organic Chemistry, Department of Applied Chemistry and Materials Science, Engineering Faculty, The University of Bologna (Italy)
 1982 Researcher, Stazione Sperimentale per i Combustibili, Milano
 1977-1982 Lecturer in Chemistry, the Engineering Faculty, The University of Genova (Italy)
 7.7.1977 Laurea in Chimica, University of Milano.

Fellowships

1994 research fellow at the Department of Chemical Engineering, Northwestern University, Boston
 1983 research fellow at ISMRa, Ecole National Supérieur d'Engeineurs de Caen, France with grant from Italian National Research Council (CNR)

International Professorships

2017 Doctorate School in Chemical Engineering, Universidad de Malaga (Spain)
 2016 International Zeolite Preconference School, Campinas (Brazil)
 2012 European Summer School on Catalysis, Verbania (Italy)
 2007-2008 PhD School in Chemistry, Catholic University of Louvain la Neuve (Belgium)
 2006 PhD School in Chemistry, University of La Plata (Argentina),
 2005 Doctorate School in Chemistry, Universidad Rovira i Virgili deTarragona (Spain).
 1995 Nordic Summer School on Heterogeneous Catalysis, Lund, (Sweden).
 1990-2018 Member of Jury, Ph.D. final examinations, in the following Universities:
 University of Lund (Sweden), Universidad de Salamanca (Spain, 4 times), Universidad de Malaga (Spain, 2 times), Universidad Autonoma de Madrid (Spain), University Rovira i Virgili Tarragona (Spain), Universidad de Bilbao (Spain, 2 times), Université de Caen-Basse Normandie (4 times), Université de Toulouse, Université de Montpellier (France, 2 times), Ecole National Supérieur de Lyon, Université de Lyon (France), Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico.

Supervision of Graduate Students and Postdoctoral Fellows

1988-present Department of Chemical and Process Engineering, and Department of Civil, Chemical and Environmental Engineering, The University of Genova (Italy):
 Supervisor of 17 PhD theses
 Supervisor of 74 master and bachelor theses
 tutor of n. 12 international postdoc students,
 1990-2000 Supervisor of 3 PhD Theses, The University of Salamanca (Spain)

Institutional Responsibilities and Commissions of Trust, last 10 years

2018-present Director of the Department of Civil, Chemical and Environmental Engineering, The University of Genova
 2017-2018 Coordinator of the Ph.D. School in Civil, Chemical and Environmental Engineering, The University of Genova
 2016-2018 Member of the jury for National Scientific Habilitation - Chemical Plants and Processes (09/D3), Italian Ministry of University and Education MIUR
 2016-present Evaluator/rapporteur of Research projects, Slovenian Research Agency

- 2013-present Member of the directory board of the Department of Civil, Chemical and Environmental Engineering, The University of Genova
- 2011-present Member of REPRISE (Register of Expert Evaluators of Scientific Research), MIUR
- 2013-2016 Member of the directory board of the Polytechnic School, the University of Genova
- 2011-2016 Chairman of Teaching Courses in Chemical Engineering, the University of Genova
- 2016 Evaluator VQR (Evaluation of the Quality of Research) 2011-2014, Italian Agency for the Evaluation of Universities and Research Centers (ANVUR)
- 2015 MIUR, University of Padova, Member of a Jury for the recruitment of Full Professors, Industrial and Technological Chemistry
- 2014 MIUR, University of Genova, Member of a Jury for the recruitment of Full Professors, Chemical Plants
- 2014 MIUR, University of Udine, President of a Jury for the recruitment of Associate Professors, Industrial and Technological Chemistry
- 2014 Evaluator Research Projects, CNRS France
- 2014 Evaluator VQR (Evaluation of the Quality of Research) 2004-2010, ANVUR, Italy
- 2009-2011 Member of the Advisory Board of the Center of Excellence "Union", Sofia, Bulgaria,
- 2010 MIUR, University of Palermo, Member of a Jury for the recruitment of Associate Professors, Industrial and Technological Chemistry
- 2007-9 Evaluator Research Projects, Department of Energy (DOE), USA
- 2008 MIUR, Polytechnic University of Milan, Member of a Jury for the recruitment of Associate Professors, Industrial and Technological Chemistry

Publications

n. 1 book (author): Heterogeneous Catalytic Materials, Elsevier, 2014, 450 pp.

n. 7 chapters of books.

n. 10 review papers

n. 440 original research papers

n. 20 plenary lectures or keynote lectures at international congresses.

Citations: 27500; h index: 84 (Scopus);

Organisation of Scientific Meetings last 10 years

- 2017 Chairman Scientific Committee Europacat 2017 European Catalysis Congress (Florence, Italy)
- 2014 Member of the Scientific Committee, VIII International Symposium on Group Five Elements (Malaga, Spain)
- 2011 Co-chairman of the II International Symposium on Group Five Elements (Rimini, Italy)
- 2010 Member of the Organizing Committee, International Zeolite Conference (Sorrento, Italy)
- 2009 Member of the Scientific Committee, 3rd International Symposium on Mesoporous and Microporous Materials (Albena, Bulgaria)
- 2009 Chairman of the 6th World Congress on Acid and Base Catalysis ABC6 (Genoa, Italy)

Major International Scientific Collaborations still active in 2017

- 2017-present Department of Chemical Engineering and Chemistry, TU Eindhoven (The Netherlands)
- 2016-present Chemical Engineering Department, University of Louisville, KY (USA)
- 2013-present Dept. of Chemical and Biological Engineering, Tufts University, Medford, MA (USA)
- 2007-present CINDECA, Universidad de La Plata – CCT CONICET (Argentina)
- 1996-present Departamento de Ingenieria Quimica, UNAM, Mexico City (Mexico)
- 1998-present Departamento de Quimica Inorganica, Universidad de Malaga (Spain)
- 1995-present Departamento de Ingenieria Quimica, Universidad de Malaga (Spain)
- 1990-present Departamento de Quimica Inorganica, Universidad de Salamanca (Spain)

International Patents (co-authorship):

EP 1551549 A2 / WO 2004035200 A2: Porous catalytic system for oligomerising light olefins;

EP1485201A2/US20050181930: Porous silicate materials and their uses as catalytic systems for diesel

improvement;

US20050156622 Semiconductor test device

Memberships of Scientific Societies

Italian Group of Catalysis (GIC), Italian Society of Chemistry (SCI), Italian Zeolite Association (IZA), Italian Chemical Engineering Association (AIDIC), American Chemical Society (ACS, 1990-2000), American Institute of Chemical Engineers (AIChE, 2005-2015).

Funding of research.

Recent industrial collaborations

Grace GmbH, Worms (Germany): Catalysts for Fluid Catalytic Cracking, 2014-present

Clariant Produkte GmbH, Heufeld (Germany): Support and Binders for Catalysis, 2016-present

IRLE srl, Brescia (Italy) Pyrolysis of plastic and organic wastes to biofuels, 2011-2017

Acqua&Sole srl, Vellezzo Bellini (Pavia, Italy) Characterization and use of biogases, recovery of nutrients from wastes-2016-present

Most recent public funding

MIUR- PRIN 2008-2010

“Nuovi approcci catalitici e tecniche di rigenerazione innovative per il controllo delle emissioni di nanoparticelle da motori Diesel”, Coordinator local unit

MIUR - PNR-FIRB 2007-2010

"Risparmio energetico con valorizzazione dei Bacini Secondari di Energia quale fonte energetica distribuita" - Unità "Natural Energy from Waste (NEW)", Coordinator local unit

Languages

English, French, Spanish and Italian

Guido Busca

*Detailed Response to Reviewers

Reviewers' comments:

Reviewer #1: p. number below shows a page number in pdf which includes total 143 pages. It is not a number in right bottom of each pdf page.

1. It is easy to read because basic explanations appear with literatures.

2. p.20: Can the particle growth be drawn using some parameters in a figure or scheme?

We did not understand to what point this comment is related. In any case, it is not a central point in the review.

3. Some numbers appear with ", ". Please revise to ".".

Done.

4. Utilization as a matrix should be described.

The application of silica, alumina and silica-alumina as binder and matrix have additionally been cited and briefly discussed

5. p.25, l.5, p.39, l.6 in 3.5.2. section: "hydroxyl" to "hydroxy".

I changed into hydroxy- groups anywhere in the text.

6. p.27, l.1-2: A word or more may be missing.

I modified the statement.

7. The author describe silica as a catalysts or a support. Can the author describe silica as a matrix in a catalytic reaction such as catalytic cracking?

The application of silica, alumina and silica-alumina as binder and matrix have additionally been cited and briefly discussed

8. Aluminum silicates, silico-aluminates and alumino-silicates should be defined.

The terms aluminum silicates and alumino-silicates have been defined. The term silico-aluminate has been canceled

9. p. 48, 2nd paragraph: batter stability or better stability?

Better stability, corrected

10. p.53, 3rd paragraph: lerger, larger?

Larger, corrected

11. p.59, 3rd paragraph: di, do?

Do, corrected

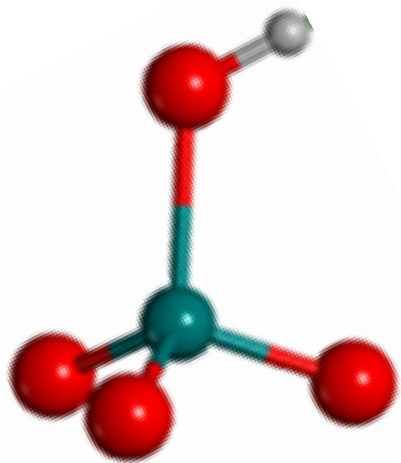
12. p. 61, 7.4 section: does not came; rpotons.

Does not come from protons, corrected

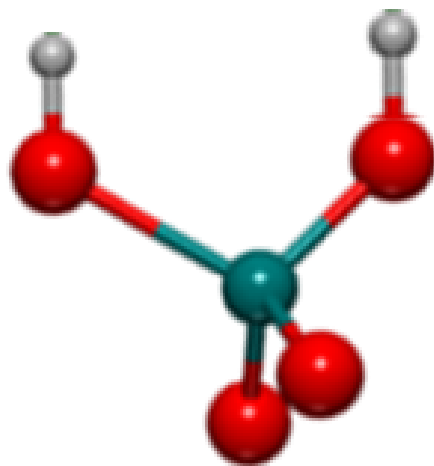
Reviewer #2: The manuscript discussed about catalytic materials based on silica and alumina. The description includes detail and important information. However, the authors should add the discussion about future aspects based on the contents and discussion in the manuscript.

A synthetic section on perspectives for future work has been added at the end of the conclusion section

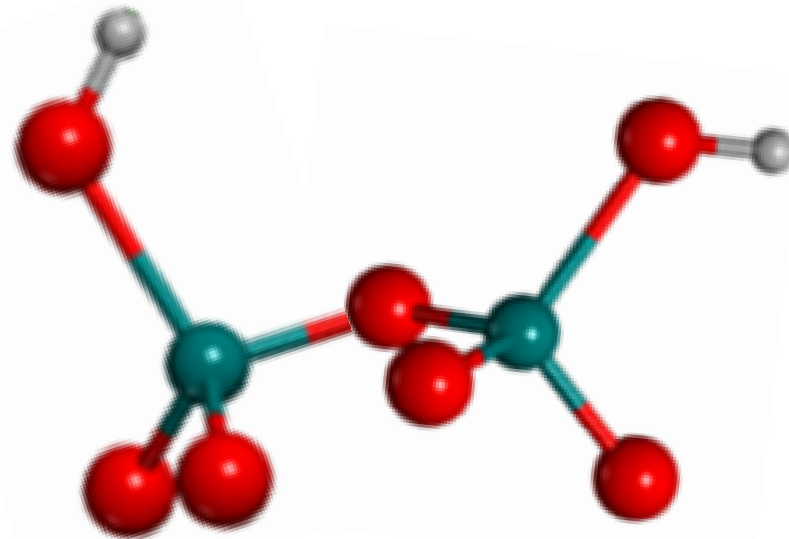
Thus, I could recommend the manuscript for publication in Progress in Materials Science if added the related description.



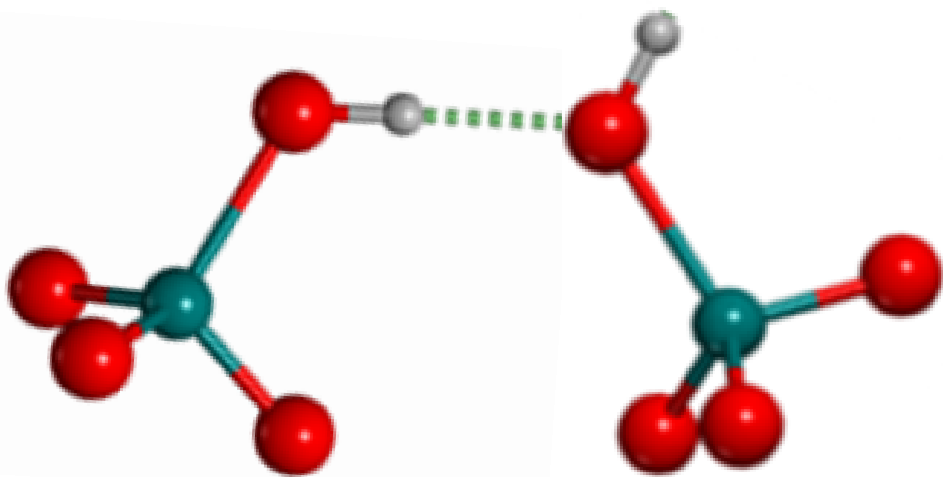
Isolated silanol



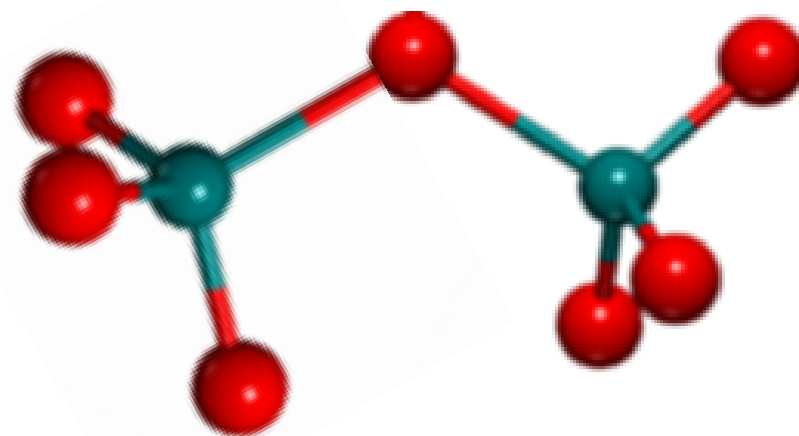
Geminal silanols



Vicinal silanols



H-bonded silanols



Siloxane bridge



Figure 1

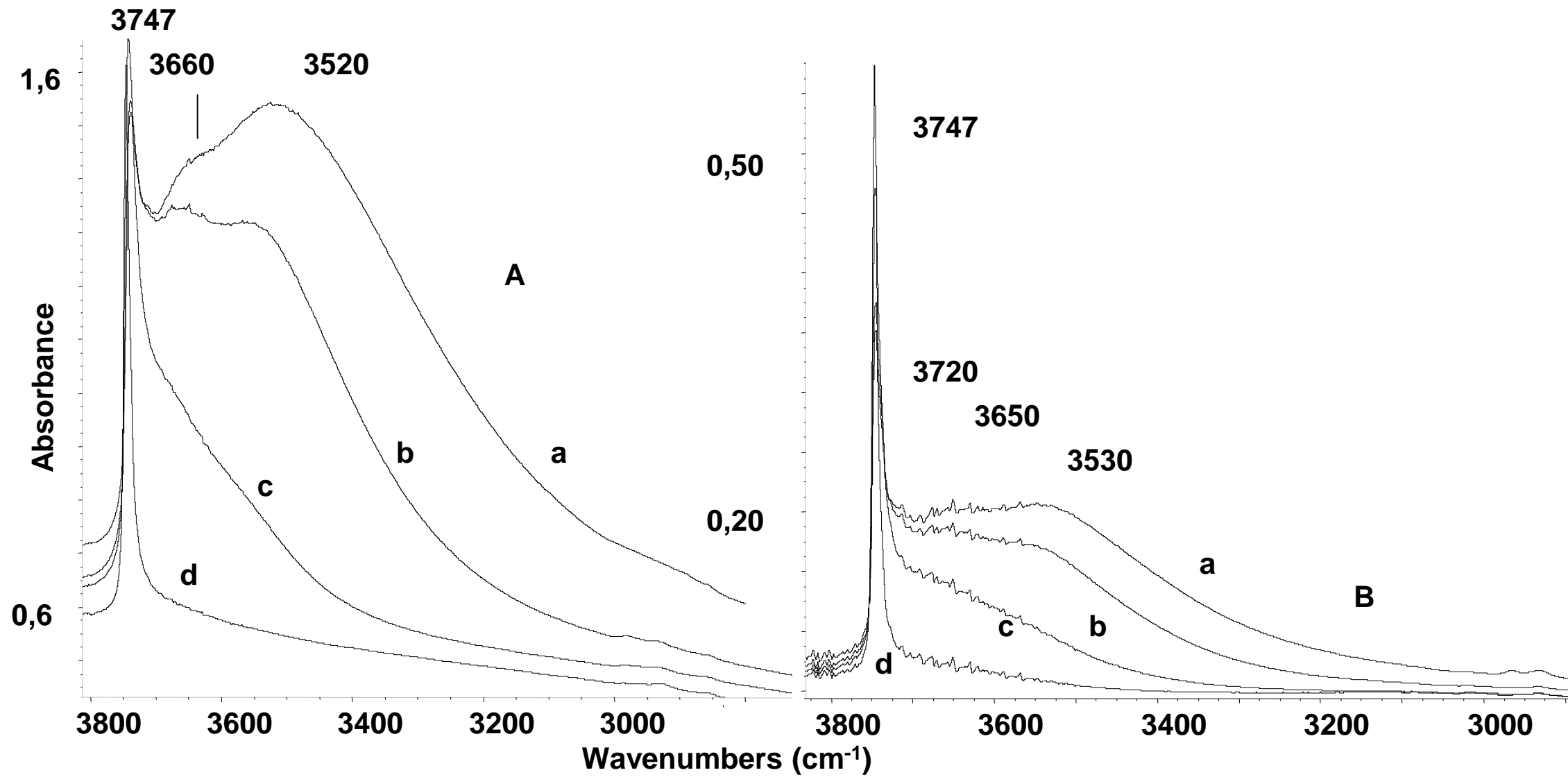


Figure 2

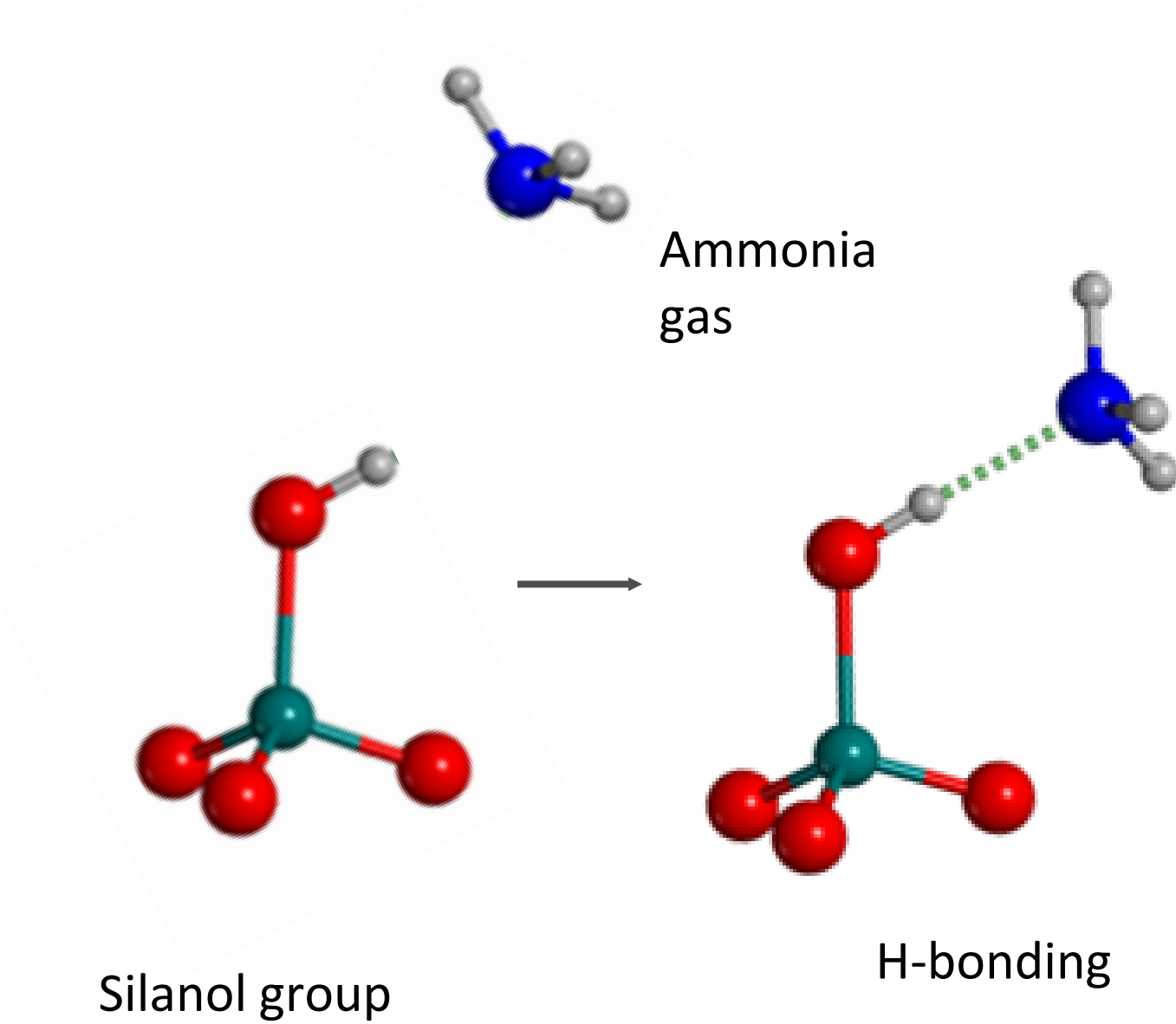


Figure 3

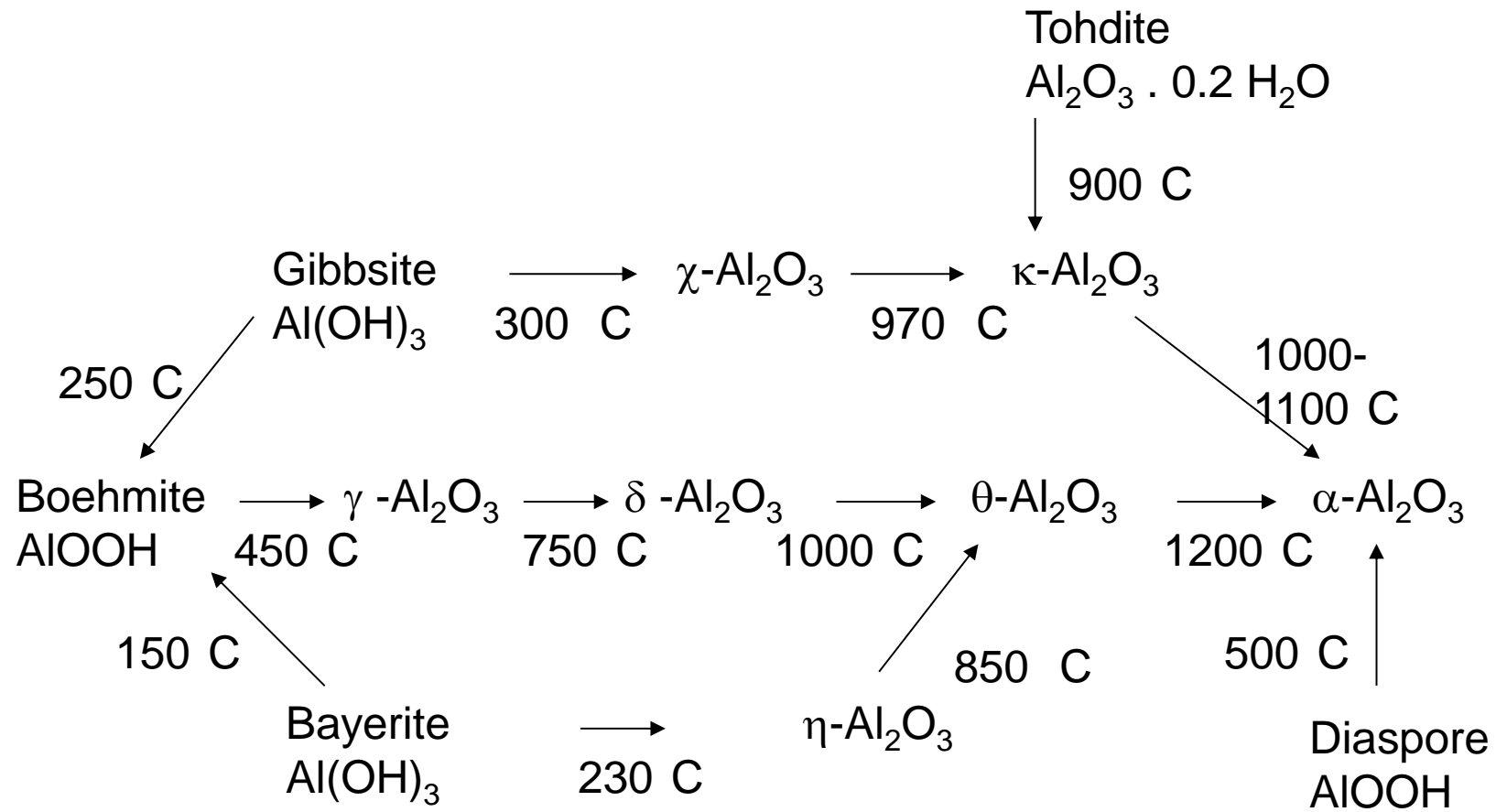
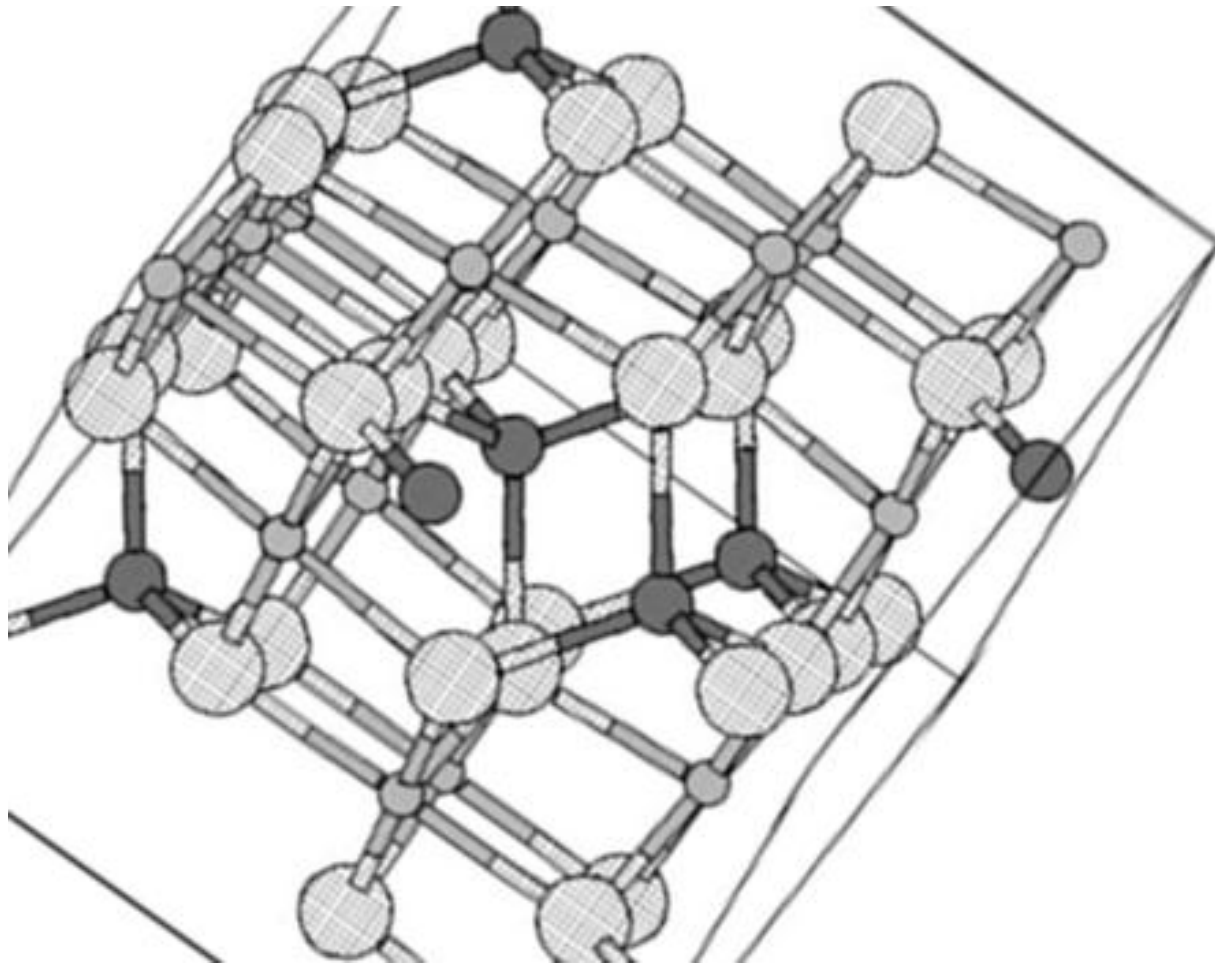
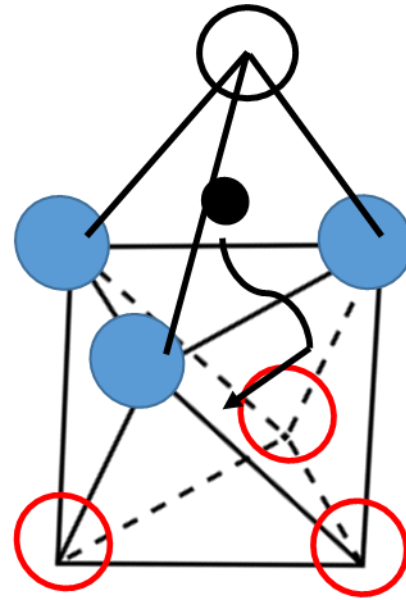


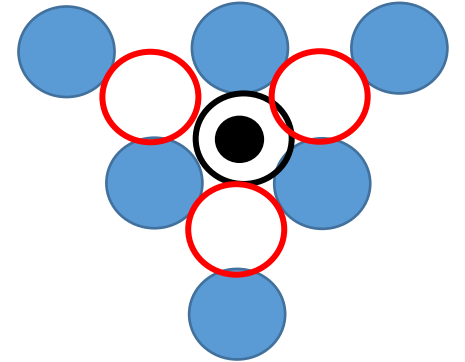
Figure 4



A



B



C

Figure 5

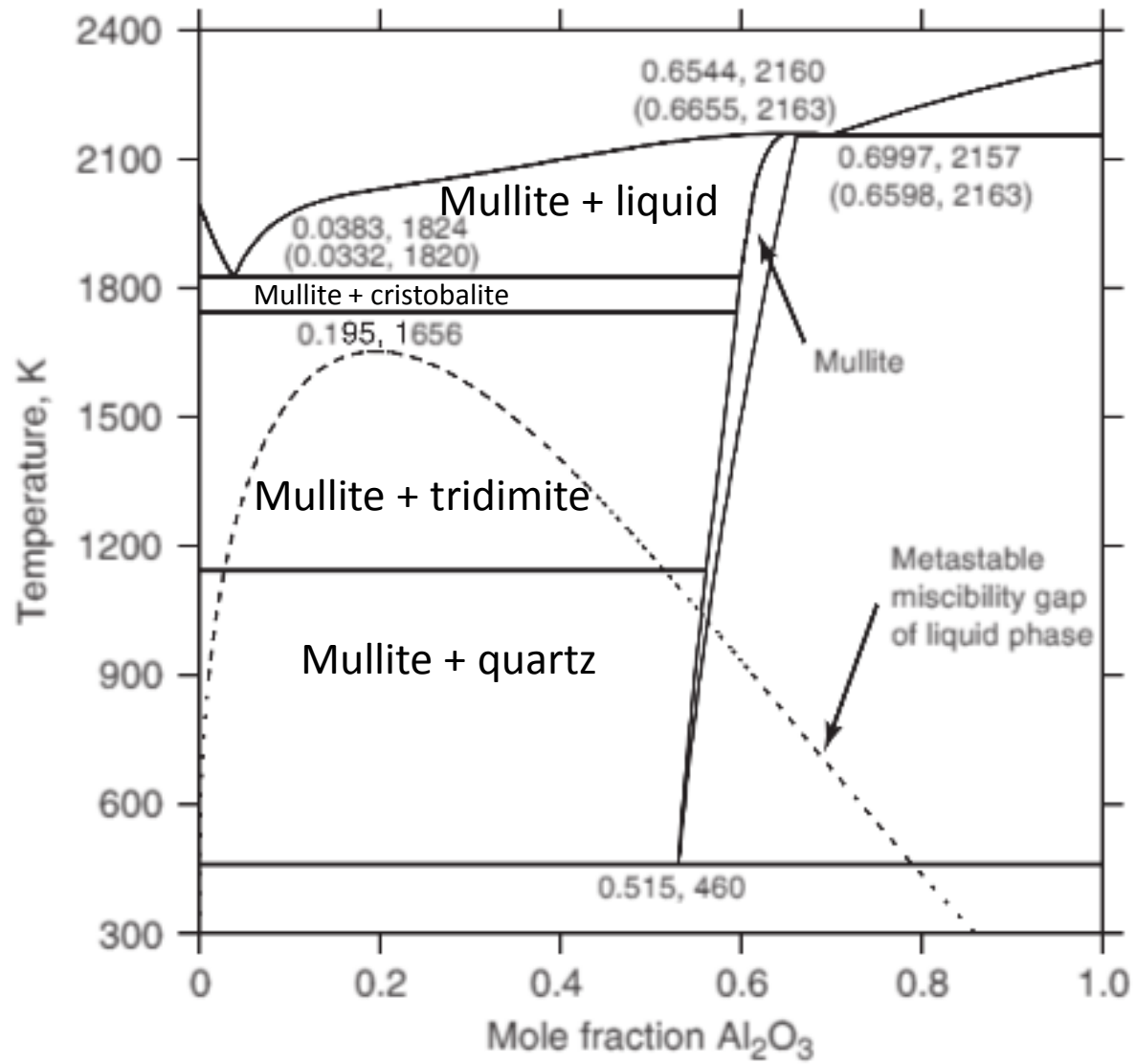


Figure 6

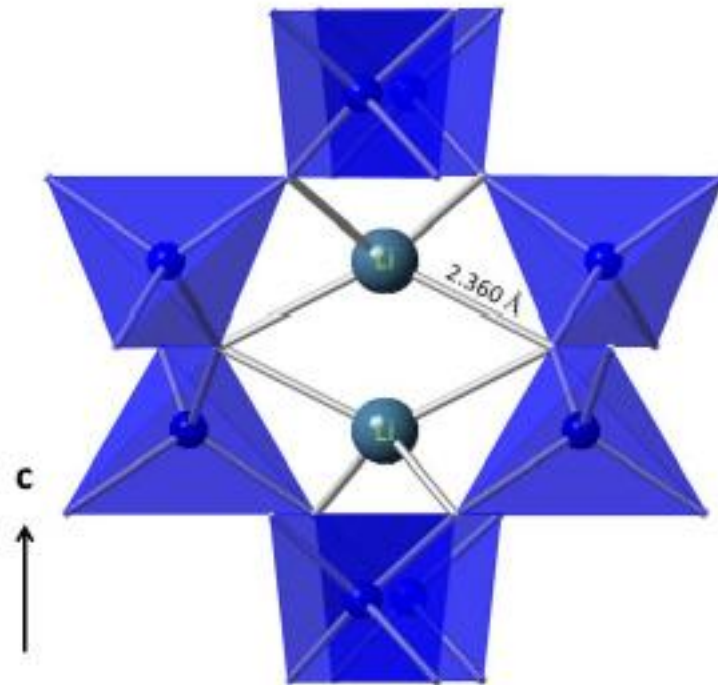
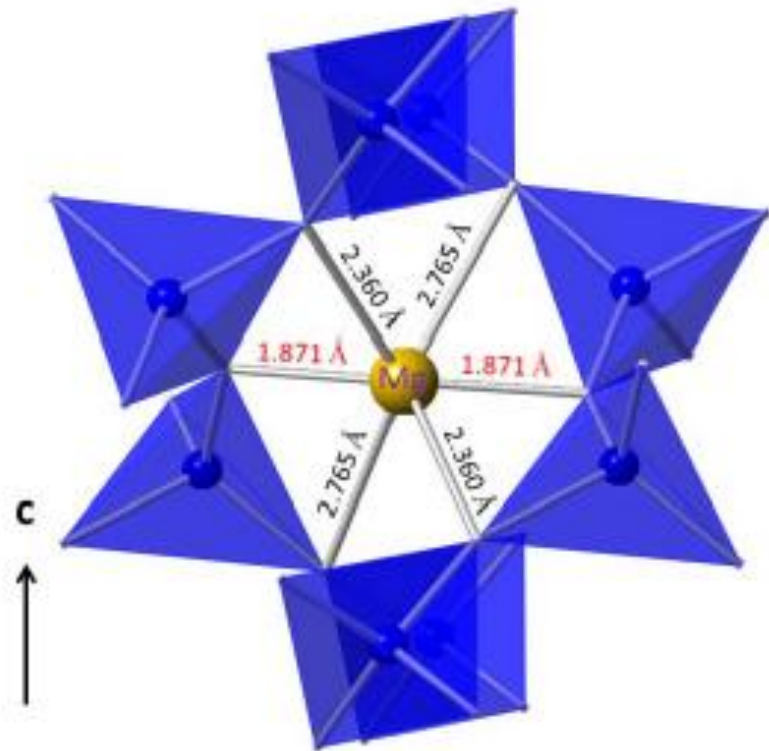


Figure 7

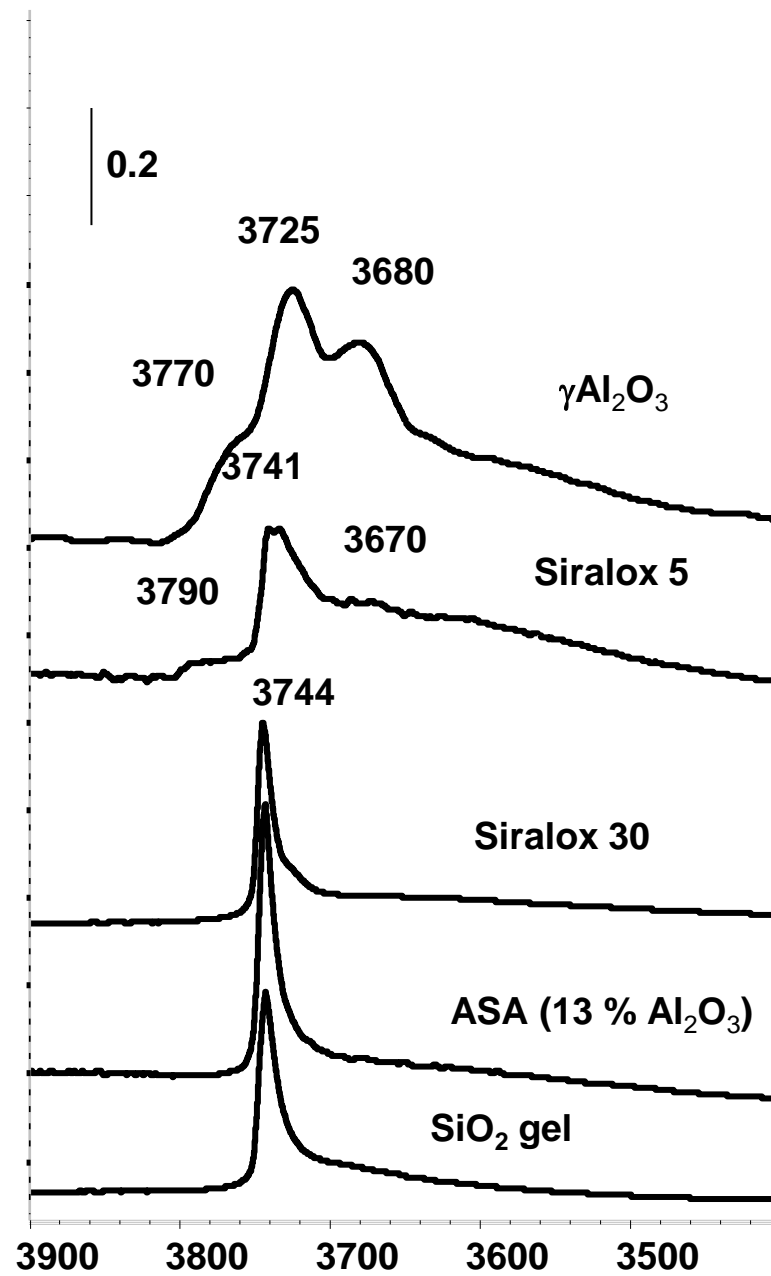
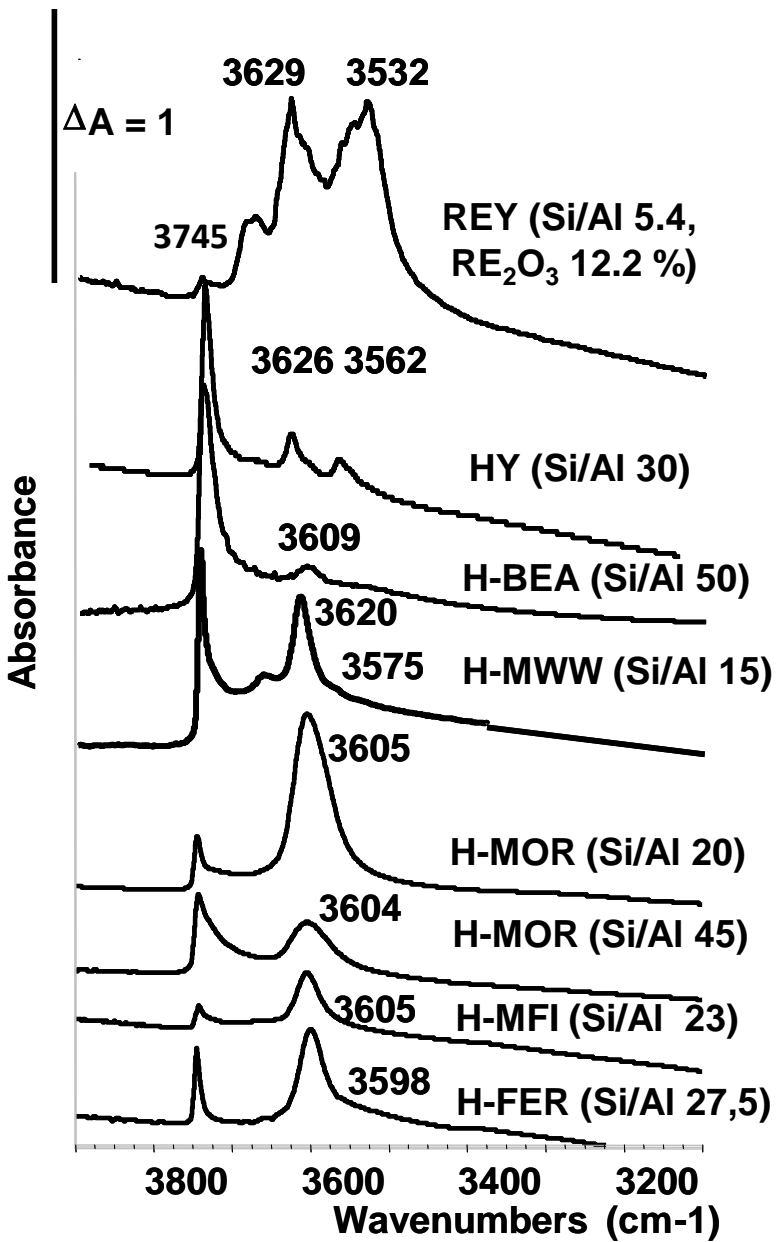


Figure 8

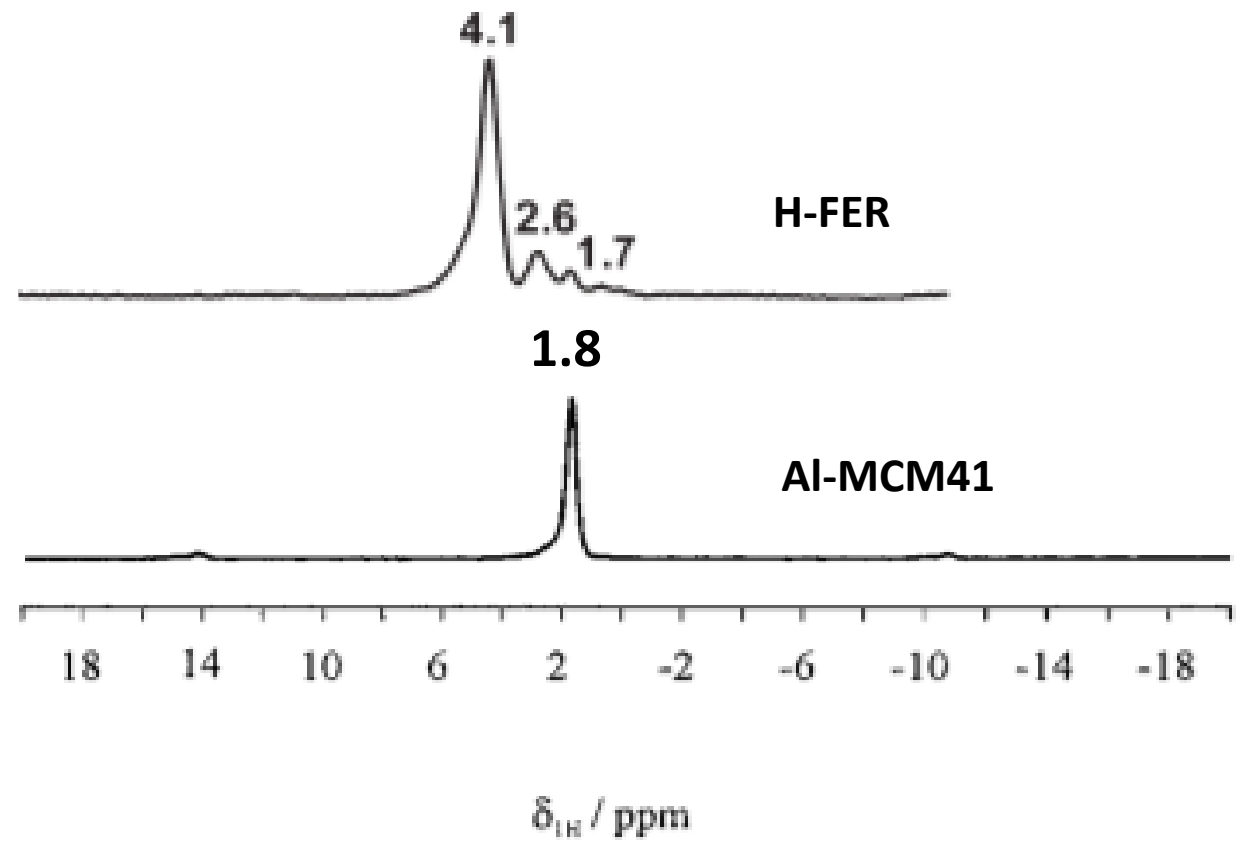
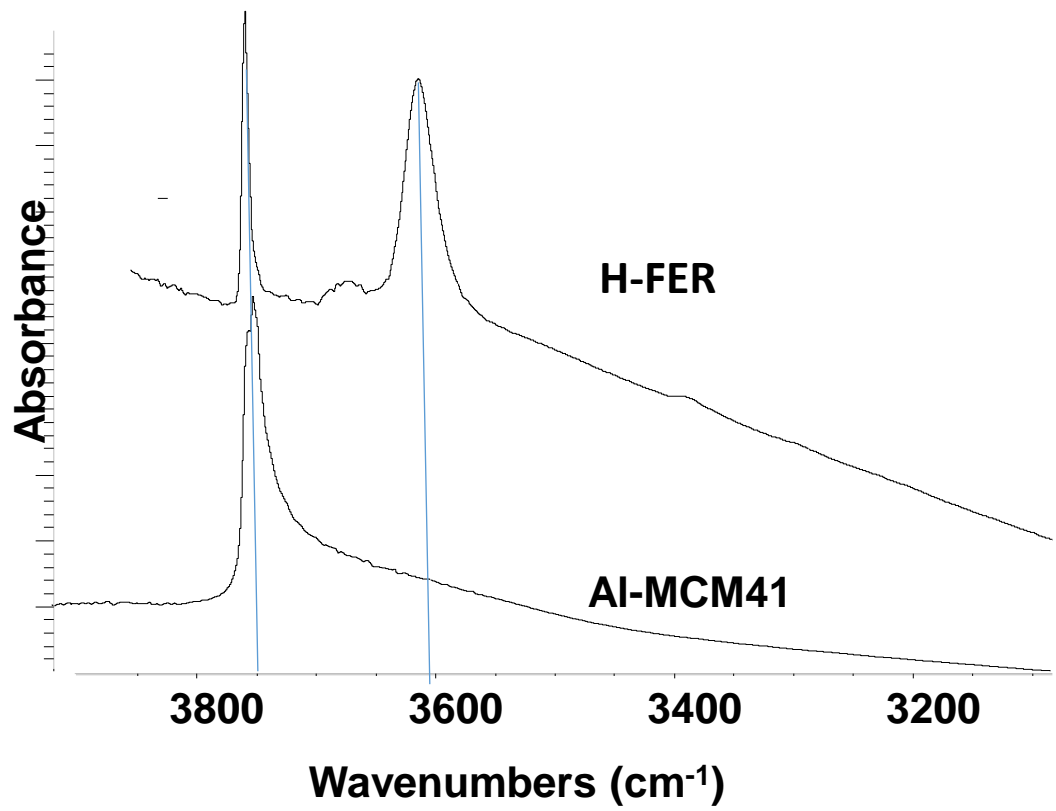


Figure 9

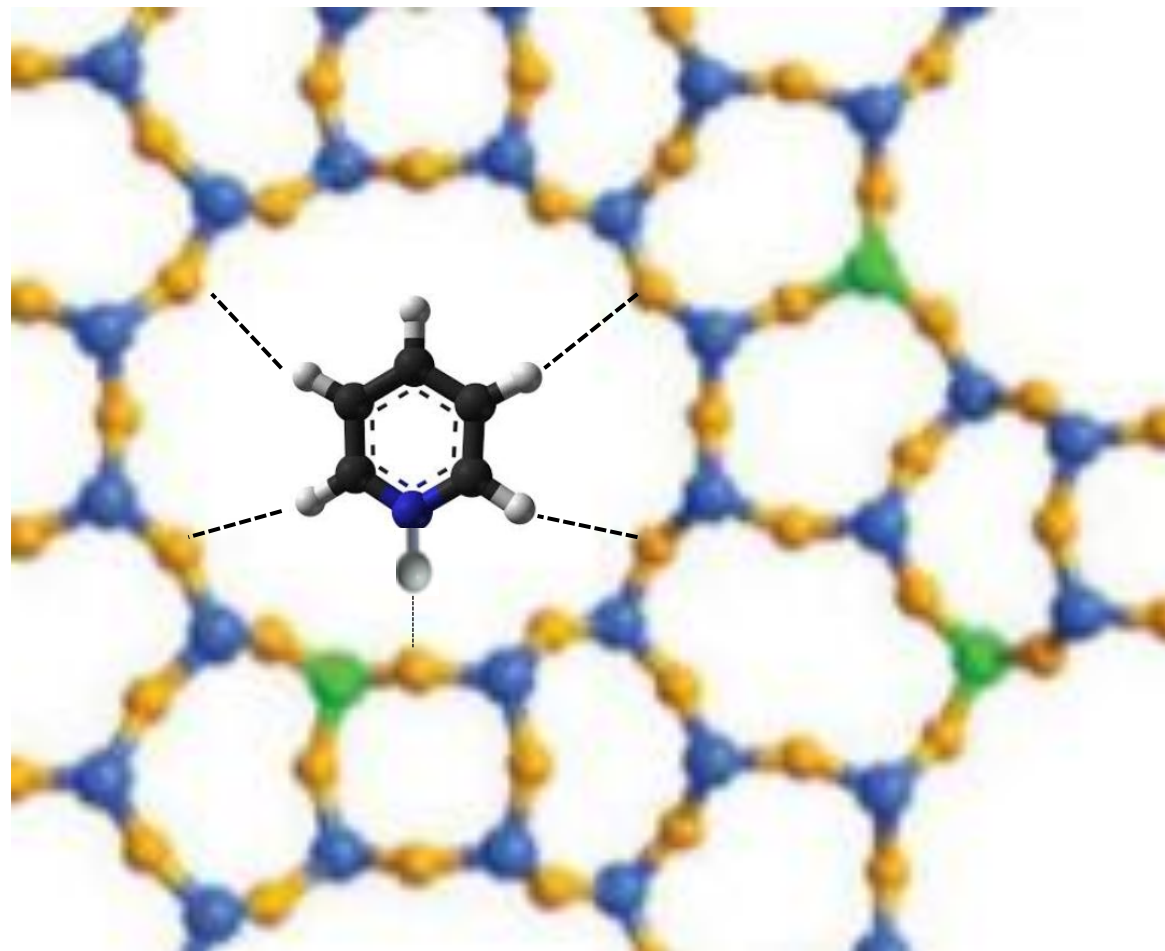
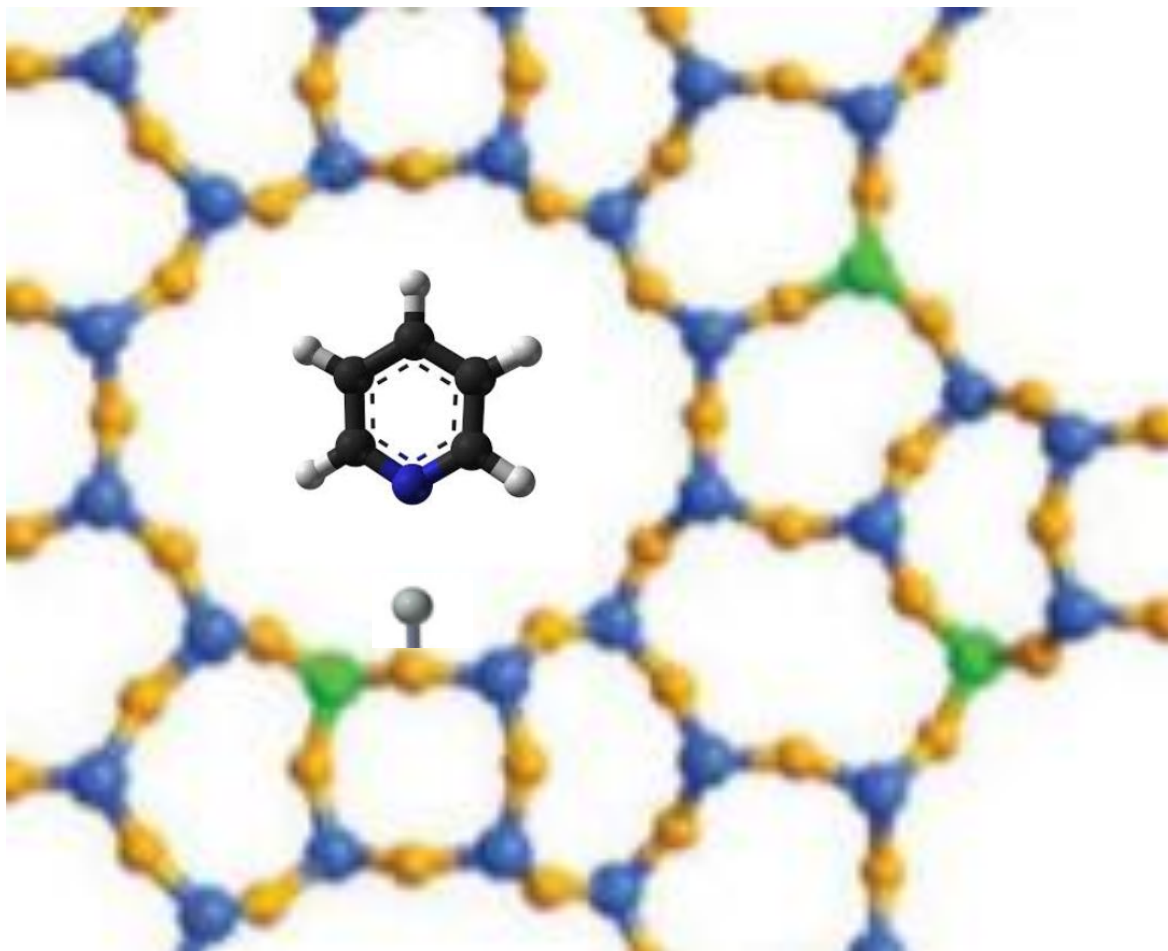


Figure 10

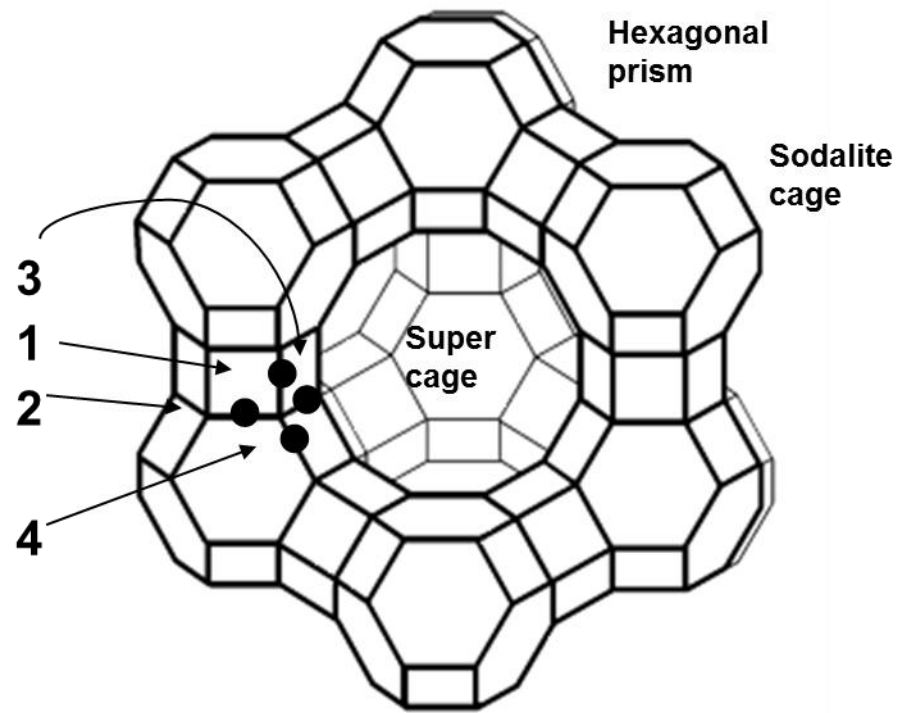


Figure 11

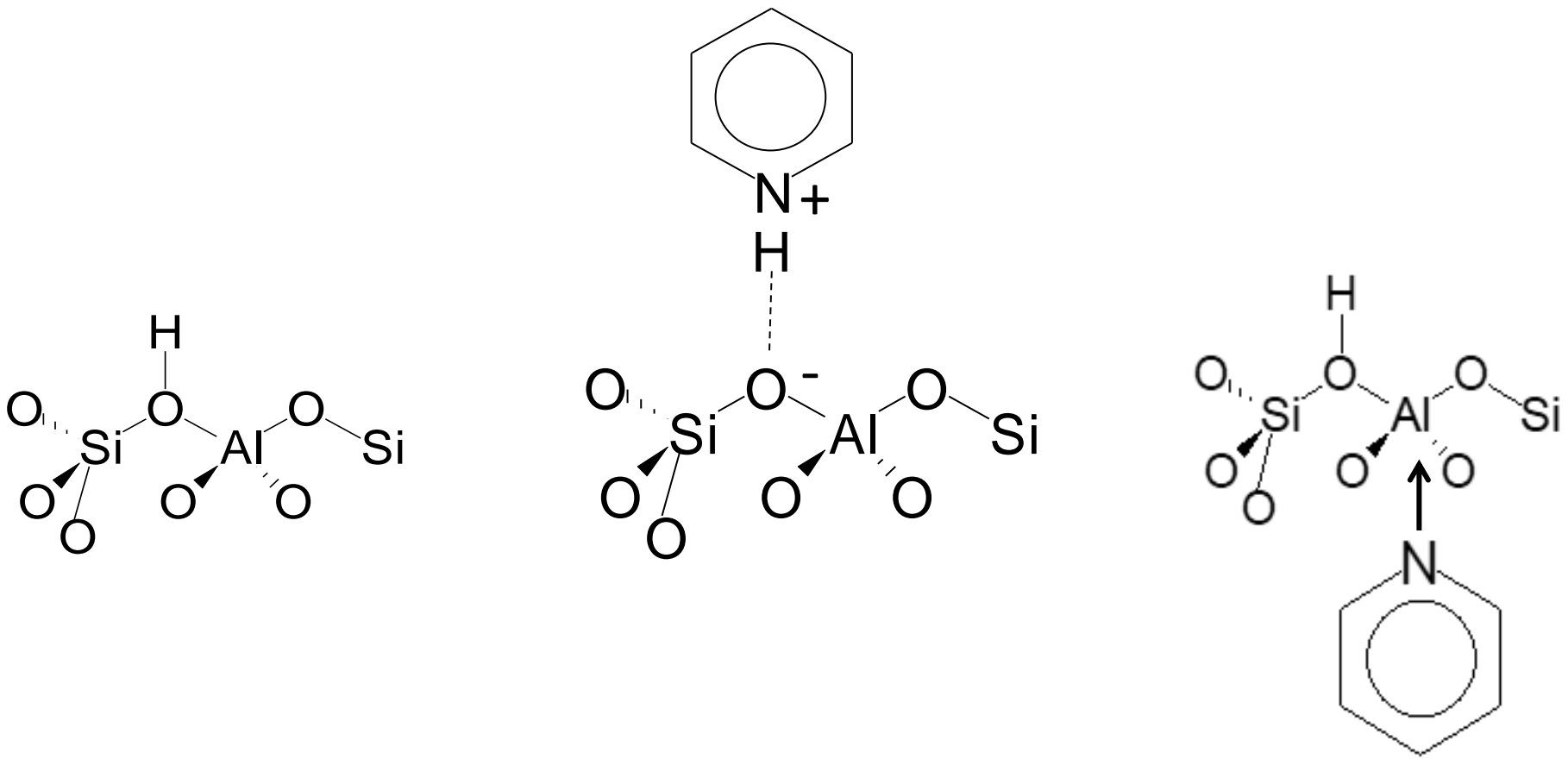


Figure 12

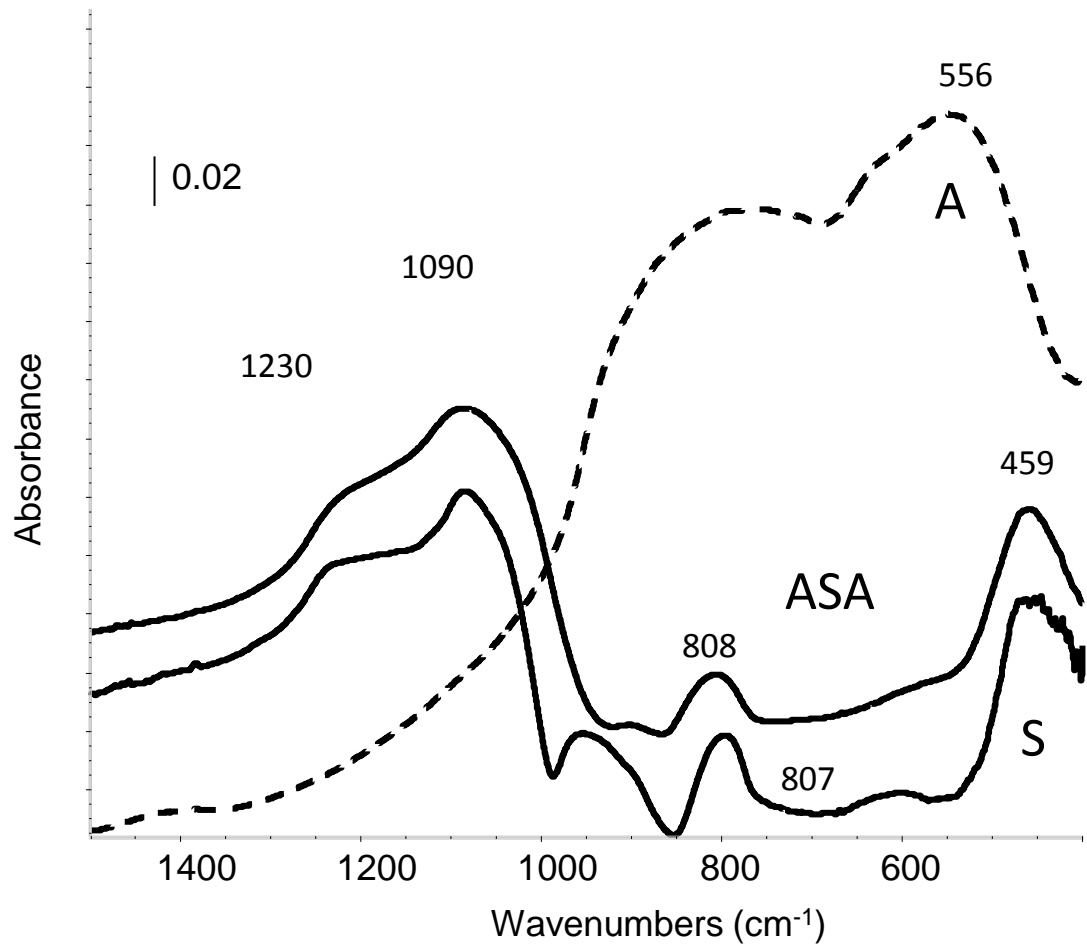
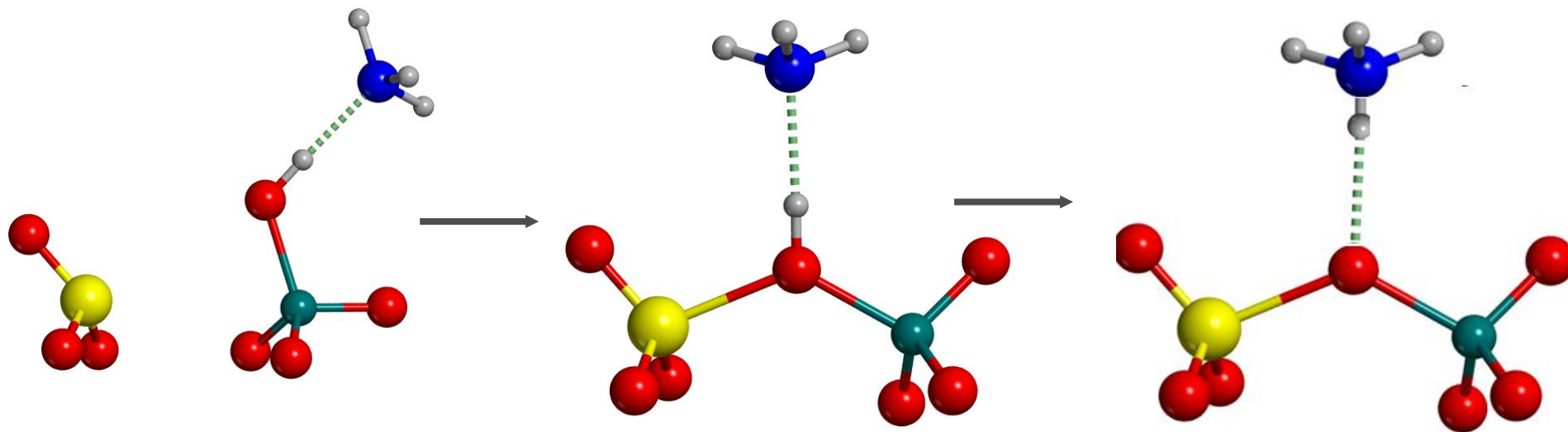


Figure 13



Al^{3+} interstitial site- terminal Silanol group

Figure 14

Catalytic materials based on silica and alumina: structural features and generation of surface acidity.

Guido Busca ^a

^a Dipartimento di Ingegneria Civile, Chimica e Ambientale (DICCA), Università degli Studi di Genova, via all'Opera Pia 15, I-16145 Genova, Italy

Abstract. The structural, surface chemical and catalytic properties of the materials belonging to the $\text{SiO}_2\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ system are reviewed critically. In particular, amorphous silicas, transitional aluminas, different silica-aluminas (silica-rich and alumina-rich) and protonic zeolites are taken into considerations. The nature of the acid sites, of the Lewis and of the Brønsted type, over these surfaces is discussed and rationalized, based on the fundamental chemistry and structural chemistry of silicon and aluminum compounds.

1. Introduction.

The history of catalysts based on mixed oxides of silicon and aluminum is strictly bound to the history of hydrocarbon chemistry and, in particular, of the Catalytic Cracking refinery process [1]. This process was first developed by the french Eugene Houdry in the twenties of the 20th century, and then realized at the industrial level in USA in the thirties [2,3]. Since that times, this process is a key for the full exploitation of heavy oils and the production of high-octane gasoline. In particular, it had a relevant role in allowing in the USA the preparation of high-octane aviation gasoline, thus determining the better performances of allied aircrafts than the German ones during second world war.

Acid-activated bentonite clay catalysts were originally used for this process, starting from 1937, when it was configured as a fixed-bed process, with several reactors and cyclic regeneration of one of them. At the beginning of the forties, moving bed catalytic cracking (MBCC) processes, and the first Fluid Catalytic Cracking processes were put into operation [4]. Starting from 1942, synthetic "low-alumina" amorphous silica-alumina catalysts were applied, with ca 13% Al_2O_3 wt/wt [5]. "High-alumina" silica-alumina catalysts containing up to 30 % Al_2O_3 wt/wt [6] were introduced starting from 1955. Synthetic protonic faujasite zeolites were developed at Union Carbide and Mobil, and applied to FCC at Mobil in the early sixties [7,8,9]. This was the beginning of the large use of acid zeolites as heterogeneous catalysts in refinery and petrochemistry [10,11,12]. Also aluminas [10,13] and silica-aluminas [10,14,15] find a number of applications in industrial

chemistry as acid catalysts. On the other hand, silica, alumina, amorphous silica-aluminas and zeolites have also a large number of application as supports for sulphide [16], metal [17], halide [18] or other oxide catalysts [19].

The interest for these materials is not strictly related to the era of fossil fuels, but will be further improved in the incoming era of renewable raw materials. In fact, solid acids have a very relevant potential role, as catalysts and catalyst supports, e.g., in the conversion of lignocellulosic biomass [20,21] and wastes [20,22] to useful products, in several steps of the new green organic chemistry based on renewables and for a number of environmental applications [23].

In this review the main characteristics and, in particular, the origin of the acid properties of materials arising from silica and alumina and their mixtures will be discussed on a fundamental chemical ground.

2. Silicas

2.1 Basic chemistry of silicas and silicic acids.

As everybody knows, silicon is a semimetallic element. Tetravalent silicon is soluble in strongly basic water solutions as orthosilicate anion, $[\text{SiO}_4]^{4-}$. By decreasing pH, the different polyhydrogen orthosilicate anions $[\text{H}_n\text{SiO}_4]^{(4-n)-}$ form progressively up to forming orthosilicic acid H_4SiO_4 which is a weak polyprotic acid with $\text{pK}_{\text{a}1} \sim 9.5$ and $\text{pK}_{\text{a}4} \sim 19$ [24]. At slightly basic, neutral and acidic pH, depending also on its concentration, orthosilicic acid tends to polymerize to metasilicic acids $(\text{H}_2\text{SiO}_3)_m$, finally giving rise to precipitation [25] and/or gelation [26] producing amorphous silica, SiO_2 (precipitated silica and silica gel, respectively). Actually, some crystalline silicic acids have been prepared and characterized [27,28,29,30].

Correspondingly, both crystalline and amorphous silicas start to be dissolved at $\text{pH} \geq 8.5$ and are dissolved rapidly and completely in basic solutions ($\text{pH} \geq 10$), while they are substantially stable at acidic pH, in equilibrium with $2 \cdot 10^{-3}$ M of H_4SiO_4 [31].

The weak acidic nature of silicic acids is associated to the very low size of the Si^{4+} formal cation (0.26 Å radius [32]), its moderately high charge and the intermediate electronegativity of the element, that make the Si-O bond highly covalent, but do not allow to produce formal double bonds with oxygen. According to this, delocalization of the negative charge of the deprotonated species, like trihydrogen-silicate anions $[\text{H}_3\text{SiO}_4]^-$, is not possible, and this is a main reason why orthosilicic acid is not a strong acid.

Interestingly, it has been reported that acidity of silanols increases with the size of the silicate-polymeric species, being polysilicic acids ($\text{pK}_{\text{a}1} \sim 6.5$) definitely stronger than

pyrosilic (or disilicic) acid ($pK_{a1} \sim 9.0$) and orthosilicic acid ($pK_{a1} \sim 9.5$) [33,34]. This can be explained by the delocalization of the negative charge of the dissociated species over Si-O-Si siloxane bonds. In fact, siloxane groups, whose bond angle Si-O-Si is very flexible in contrast to the O-Si-O bond angle that is not, have some character of “double bond” which is associated to an hyper-conjugation effect, i.e. the $n_{O} \rightarrow \sigma^*_{Si-O}$ (vicinal) interaction, a bonding interaction between an oxygen lone pair and the antibonding orbital of the vicinal Si-O bond [35,36,37]. These interactions can allow the delocalization of the terminal anionic charge of a silicate species ($Si-O^-$) over the siloxane bridges, the more the larger is the polysilicate entity.

Thus, in practice the orthosilicate anion is a quite strong base, whose strength decreases by protonation ($SiO_4^{4-} > HSiO_4^{3-} > H_2SiO_4^{2-} > H_3SiO_4^- \gg H_4SiO_4$) and by oligomerization to polysilicate ions ($SiO_4^{4-} > Si_2O_7^{6-} > Si_3O_{10}^{8-} > \dots$). Conversely, silicic acids are weak polyprotic acid whose acidity increases upon oligomerization.

2.2 Preparations of amorphous silicas.

Most industrial preparations of amorphous silicas use sodium silicate as a precursor. This material is relatively cheap but may be somehow contaminated by aluminium and iron. More expensive but purer alkoxy-silanes represent alternative precursors. Rice husk ash (RHA) can also be a cheap raw material for silicas production [38,39]. The preparation of silicas from solutions of silicate species is obtained around neutral conditions or in acidic conditions, as said above.

Precipitated silicas. Although many different recipes have been proposed, precipitated silicas are commonly produced [40] by partial neutralization of sodium or potassium silicate solutions. Sulphuric acid is mostly used, mixed with sodium silicate in water still retaining alkaline pH. Reaction is performed under stirring at 50-90 °C. The precipitate is then washed, filtered and dried. During precipitation, progressive particle growth occurs up to 4-5 nm clusters, that successively agglomerate to form sponge-like aggregates. Tuning preparation procedure parameters (choice of agitation, duration of precipitation, the addition rate of reactants, their temperature and concentration, and pH of precipitation, as well as drying conditions) allows tuning of final particle size and morphology, thus surface area and porosity. Precipitates typically have a broad meso/macroporous morphology. Very high surface areas may be obtained with these procedures (up to 750 m²/g), with pore volume in the 0.4-1.7 cm³/g range and average pore diameter in the 4-35 nm range. Typical impurities of these materials are sodium ions (< 0.8 %) with the likely presence of

iron and aluminium ions at the 500-1000 ppm level. Precipitated silicas are commercially available such as the Sipernat family from Evonik and the Zeosil-Microp pearl materials from Rhodia.

Silica gels. Silica gels are usually produced [41] by dissolving sodium or potassium silicate (10-20 % silica) into an acid, such as sulphuric acid (pH ~ 0.5-2). If the particles are smaller than 100 nm they form silica sols, stable colloidal dispersions of amorphous silicon dioxide particles that can be used e.g. as polishing agent at production of silicon surfaces in the electronic industry. A gel is formed when the molecular weight of the micelles reaches approximately 6 million, thus the hydrosol viscosity reaches the no-pour point. In a second step the liquid is removed leaving a glass-like gel which is broken down into granules and then washed, aged, and dried, with 6 % volatiles and 22 Å average pore diameter.

Silica gels have pores with a wide range of diameters, typically between 5 Å and 3000 Å, and broad distributions. Silica gels synthesized with surface area as high as 800-900 m²/g, an average pore size of about 20Å and effective pore volumes of 0.40 cm³/g, are known as narrow pore silica gels, while wide pore silica gels are characterized by surface area ~ 400 m²/g, average pore size of about 110Å and effective pore volumes of 1.20 cm³/g [42].

Silica aerogels. Aerogels, first prepared in the late 1920s by Samuel Kistler, are highly transparent materials with very high surface area (>1000 m²/g) and high void volume (85-98 %), prepared by supercritical drying of wet silica gels. Supercritical drying process can avoid capillary stress and associated drying shrinkage, which are usually prerequisite of obtaining aerogel structure. The conventional academic method of silica aerogel preparation is sol-gel process using organic silicon compounds, such as tetramethyl-orthosilicate (TMOS), tetraethyl-orthosilicate (TEOS) or polyethoxydisiloxane (PEDS) as precursors. Organo silanes are dissolved in a binary solution, typically water-methanol or water - ethanol, and hydrolysed in the presence of a catalyst, frequently an acid (hydrochloric, hydrofluoric, formic, nitric, sulphuric acid). Additives may be added to modify gel porosity during aging. Drying is performed after washing the gel with a solvent and then raising temperature and pressure to obtain supercritical conditions for the solvent (T > 239.5 °C, P > 79.783 atm for methanol, T > 241 °C, P > 60.567 atm for ethanol). In the case of low temperature supercritical drying, CO₂ is used as the solvent and this allows lower temperature for supercritical drying (T > 31.13 °C, P > 72.786 atm). Industrial preparations likely start from "water glass", a much cheaper raw material, and may apply ambient pressure drying by solvent evaporation after previous silylation and

hydrophobization of the surface. In fact, commercial aerogels may be hydrophobized, e.g. from aerogels from CABOT, mainly used for insulation and daylighting, as intermetallic dielectric materials and acoustic applications.

Mesoporous silicas. After the work of Kresge et al. [43] at Mobil, and the even previous work of researchers of Toyota [44], mesoporous silicas containing somehow ordered structures of well-defined channels or interconnected cavities with size from few to several nm, have been developed. The preparation of these materials [45,46] commonly starts from silicon alkoxides hydrolysis performed in the presence of appropriate concentrations of detergent molecules acting as templates or Structure Directing Agents (SDA). With opportune reaction conditions, pores having different geometries can be obtained.

Many different materials, with different mostly mesoporous pore structure, but having sometimes also some microporosity, may be obtained by different preparation procedures and SDAs. Surface areas up to 1500 m²/g are obtained, with well-defined mesoporosity. Such mesopores can be constituted by linear channels or interconnected cages, or even wormhole-like channels with hexagonal symmetry [47]. Although sometimes considered like very large pore zeolites, these materials are essentially amorphous materials with non-structural although sometimes ordered mesopores.

Stöber silica and spherical silica micro/nanomaterials with hierarchical structures. Monodisperse non porous spherical silica particles were prepared originally by W. Stöber et al. in 1968 [48] by hydrolysing TEOS in a mixed solution of ammonia, alcohol and water followed by condensation of silicic acid in basic conditions and calcination at 600 °C . Depending on reaction conditions, such non-porous spherical particles have diameters mostly between 50 and 600 nm resulting in surface areas between near 100 and few m²/g [49]. In more recent years, silica spheres with multilevel pore structure have been obtained. Mesoporous hollow silica spheres may be prepared by different methods such as using hard templates (spherical particles of solids like polymers) and surfactants as pore structure SDAs, or using different fluids (including gas bubbles) as templating molecules [50]. The production of more complex materials such as core-in (hollow porous shell) spheres, multiple shell spheres and hierarchically porous spheres, with several levels of porosity present together, have also been obtained.

Fumed or pyrogenic silicas. Fumed silicas are produced by flame hydrolysis of silicon tetrachloride, a process invented in 1942 by H. Klöpfer a chemist at Degussa (now Evonik). This process consists in the reaction of SiCl₄ in a hydrogen-oxygen flame at high temperature, reported to be near 1100 °C (Degussa – Evonik) or 1800 °C (Cabot) [51],

producing silica and hydrogen chloride. This procedure produces very small non-porous amorphous primary particles, with a particle density of 2.20 g/cm^3 , i.e. only slightly lower than that of crystalline silicas. These particles tend to agglomerate in linear and branched chain-like structures. The surface area of these materials is moderately high ($100\text{-}400 \text{ m}^2/\text{g}$) and fully external, essentially depending from the particle size that ranges $5\text{-}16 \text{ nm}$. The weight loss by drying is quite low, $1\text{-}2.5 \%$ depending roughly on the surface area, the morphology being stable nearly up to $800 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$, when sintering starts. From the point of view of the metal content these materials are very pure. In particular they do not contain alkali metal impurities. Typical impurities of these materials are residual chlorine, and, to a low extent, aluminium, titanium and iron. A typical practical characteristic of these materials is the very low apparent density (down to 30 g/l) and the volatility of the particles.

Amorphous silicas are mostly characterized by low bulk densities, sometimes as low as 1 g/cm^3 , well lower than crystalline silicas. This is in part related to interparticle porosity as well as to defect structure.

These amorphous states are actually very stable, their sintering and crystallization, usually to cristobalite [52], being fast phenomena only at temperatures of the order of $> 800 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$, giving rise to loss of surface area and porosity

2.3 Solid state chemistry of silica: amorphous versus crystalline phases.

As it is well-known, silica forms many different crystalline structures [53,54]. Except some high- pressure polymorphs like the rutile-type polymorph stishovite, which have octahedrally coordinated silicon, all crystalline silica structures present tetrahedrally coordinated silicon atom. This is a result of the valency four of silicon and the covalency of the Si-O bond [55]. At ambient pressure, SiO_2 has several major polymorphs. Those having thermodynamic stability ranges at ambient pressure are: low temperature trigonal α -quartz up to $570 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$, high temperature hexagonal β -quartz $570\text{-}870 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$, hexagonal β -tridymite $870\text{-}1470 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ and high temperature cubic β -cristobalite $1470\text{-}1705 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$. Other tetrahedral-based crystalline phases, metastable at ambient pressure, exist like hexagonal α -tridymite and tetragonal α -cristobalite, and coesite, the last being thermodynamically stable at moderately high pressures. It seems interesting to remark that crystalline silica structures have relatively low density with respect e.g. crystalline aluminas as well as aluminum silicates (Table 1). This is largely due to the covalent tetrahedral coordination of silicon, corresponding to coordination 2 for oxygen, in contrast to the usually predominant

coordination 6 of aluminum, with oxygen in coordination 3 and 4. As a result of this, larger and more vacant interstices exist in the silica structures, as it will be discussed below.

Besides the previous structures, a number of silica metastable microporous crystalline phases have also been prepared, usually called silicalites [56]. They are fully siliceous zeolites, with a much lower density. They are prepared with the typical preparation techniques of zeolites (see below), using only a pure silicon source and organic structure directing agents (SDAs). Silicalite-1 is largely the better known and most used siliceous zeolite. Its crystalline framework is constituted by Si oxide tetrahedral structure, with the typical structural microporosity of the MFI structure zeolites. Two types of intersecting channels, both formed by 10-membered silicate rings, characterize this material. One channel type is straight and has a nearly circular opening ($5.3 \times 5.6 \text{ \AA}$) along [010], while the other one is sinusoidal and has an elliptical opening ($5.1 \times 5.5 \text{ \AA}$), along [100].

When prepared as a “perfect”, non-defective form, its internal surface has an essentially covalent and hydrophobic character. Only the external surface presents hydrophilicity due to the presence of silanol groups. Alternatively, silicalite may be prepared in defective forms, where silanol nests substitute for vacant silicon atoms in the framework and in the internal cavities, thus generating more hydrophilicity. Several other fully siliceous zeolites have been synthesized in recent times.

Other purely siliceous zeolite-like materials have been prepared. Silicalite-2 [57] belongs to the framework denoted MEL, closely related to MFI, containing a two dimensional 10-ring pore structure. Both sets of pores are straight $5.3 \times 5.4 \text{ \AA}$ wide. Purely siliceous zeolite BEA has also been prepared, both in the defective and in the non-defective forms [58]. BEA structure has a three-dimensional intersecting channel system, two mutually perpendicular straight channels each with a cross section of $6.6 - 6.7 \text{ \AA}$, and a sinusoidal channel with a cross section of $5.6 - 5.6 \text{ \AA}$.

Also other pure silica zeolites, such as ITQ-1, the siliceous form of zeolite MWW (MCM-22) [59], ITQ-3 [60], ITQ-29, the siliceous analog of zeolite A (LTA) [61], and fully siliceous FER [62] and SSZ73 (SAS topology) [63] have been prepared and characterized.

The tetrahedral-based structures of the silica polymorphs are associated to corner sharing tetrahedra producing a quite covalent Si-O-Si bond networks and differ for the relative arrangements of the tetrahedra.

2.4. The surface chemistry of silicas: terminal silanols and siloxane bridges.

As said, silica is a largely covalent oxide [55,64], in agreement with the high electronegativity of Si^{4+} [65]. Silicon atoms are revealed by the Si 2p binding energy XPS peak at ca. 103.5 eV [66,67] that can be deconvoluted into two peaks representing the Si 2p 3/2 and Si 2p 1/2 levels. The splitting between signals due to bulk silicon species and surface silicon atoms bonded to hydroxy- groups is also usually not detected [68].

^{29}Si MAS NMR spectra show a main peak denoted as Q4 signal, at 105-115 ppm [69,70], which is not influenced by ^1H - ^{29}Si Cross Polarization experiments, due to bulk silicon atoms bonded to other four Si atoms through Si-O-Si bridges. Other signals, definitely weaker, denoted as Q3 and Q2 are evident, assigned to Si atoms located at the surface and bonded to three or two Si atoms through Si-O-Si bridges, as well as to terminal and germinal hydroxy- groups, respectively. Thus, the coordination of silicon atoms exposed at the surface is completed by hydroxy- groups, producing silanol species. Thus, Lewis acidity is absent in normal conditions. In fact, no coordination of basic probes is observed during adsorption, only H-bonding. It has been found that high temperature treatment, such as outgassing at > 1100 °C is needed to cause the formation of Lewis acid sites where pyridine and ammonia chemisorb by coordination [71]. Thus, the surface of silicas is, in usual conditions, essentially constituted by terminal silanols Si-OH ("isolated" or germinal, Fig. 1), as well as by Si-O-Si siloxane bridges.

2.4.1 The terminal silanol groups.

Indeed "terminal silanol" groups, Si-OH, essentially dominate the surface chemistry of silica in normal conditions [72], as discussed by Zhuravlev and coworkers [73,74] and reviewed more recently by Rimola et al. [75]. The presence of silanol sites is detected by using IR spectroscopy [76] being these groups responsible for a strong sharp O-H stretching band centered at ca $3745\text{-}8\text{ cm}^{-1}$, with a tail or with some definite components at lower frequencies due to H-bonded silanol nest species. Isolated silanol groups are responsible for a very sharp IR band (O-H stretching) evident near 3740 cm^{-1} already after outgassing in mild conditions. This band sharpens by increasing outgassing temperature, the maximum being at the highest treatment temperature located near 3748 cm^{-1} . The band of free silanols is clearly asymmetric, having a pronounced tail towards lower frequency more evident in the cases of highly porous samples. In practice, it seems quite evident that the band of free silanols may actually be composed of different very sharp components, one of them being located more or less at 3744 cm^{-1} . This feature, according to [77,78], could be due to the geminal silanols, which are hardly distinguished from isolated silanols in the IR spectra, whose presence is deduced from ^{29}Si MAS NMR data

(see below). In the same range, maybe at 3741 cm^{-1} , also couples of vicinal silanols would adsorb [79].

On the other hand, probing the free surface silanols with adsorbed molecules of different sizes [80] indicates that part of the tail is due to silanol groups located in small nanopores having molecular size, thus not accessible to large molecules. The slightly lower OH frequency (ca 3700 cm^{-1}) show that these components are associated to internal but essentially free silanol groups, very slightly perturbed for some kind of weak interaction. Gallas et al. [81] showed on precipitated silicas OH groups partially inaccessible to D-exchange and to interaction with alcohols, whose accessibility depends inversely on alcohol size. Two other broad features are usually present in the IR spectra of silicas, recorded after outgassing at mild temperature, at $3530\text{-}3520\text{ cm}^{-1}$ and at $3660\text{-}3650\text{ cm}^{-1}$. They have been assigned to clusters of vicinal H-bonded silanols [82] which at least in part condense at high temperature giving rise to siloxane bridges. In fact, their condensations does not contribute significantly to the increase of the band of free silanols [83]. In the case of microporous silica samples, these absorptions are stronger (relative to the band of the free silanols) than in the case of non-porous or less porous powders like fumed silica (Fig. 2 [83,84]).

Free silanol groups are also evident by ^1H MAS NMR spectroscopy, because they produce a sharp signal centered at 1.7 - 2 ppm [69,85,86,87]. A splitting of this signal may be due to external and internal silanol groups (1.8 and 2 ppm, respectively [85]). An additional broad signal located near 3 ppm is assigned to H-bonded silanols.

Terminal silanol groups are also evident being responsible for $^1\text{H}\text{-}^{29}\text{Si}$ Cross Polarization MAS NMR signals Q3 (due to Si atoms bonded through oxygen bridges to three other Si atoms and to a isolated OH group, at 98-102 ppm). A similar effect is also observed for the much weaker signal Q2 (due to Si atoms bonded through oxygen bridges to two other Si atoms and to two geminal OH groups, at 90-92.5 ppm) and this is the main evidence of the existence of a moderate fraction of germinal silanols $\text{Si}(\text{OH})_2$.

IR and NMR techniques revealed the presence of silanol groups not only on high surface area silicas, but also on low surface area crystalline materials such as, e.g quartz dust [88,89]. Similarly, they are also present on the surface of silicalites [90,91,92,93], although in this case the main maximum is found at slightly lower frequencies, i.e. 3735 cm^{-1} . Additionally, the spectra of silicalite may show a broad absorption at lower frequency ($3550\text{-}3500\text{ cm}^{-1}$) which is very strong at $3500\text{-}3200\text{ cm}^{-1}$, for “defective” silicalite samples.

The shape and position of indicates that it is due to H-bonded silanols, providing evidence for silanol nests associated to defects in the crystal zeolitic lattice.

Silanol groups are very weakly Brønsted acidic, as shown by the adsorption of basic molecular probes [94], but represent the active sites in the adsorption [95] of both polar molecules such as water, giving rise to $\Delta H_{\text{ads}} \sim -50$ kJ/mol, and of non-polar molecules such as hydrocarbons, with which hydrogen bonding of moderate strength may occur (< 10 kJ/mol). This shows that the protonic activity of silanol groups is definitely weak but non-negligible. In fact, adsorption energy of ammonia on silicas may give rise to evolution of 150-230 kJ/mol [96]. The density of active silanols in amorphous silica is evaluated to be in the range 0.5-8 group /nm² depending on preparation and pretreatment [97,98,99].

Recent theoretical investigations [100] concerning the amorphous silica/water interface report the existence of two different types of silanols on silicas, with some hydroxy- groups (some convex geminals and some type of vicinals) which are more acidic (pK_a 2.1 – 2.9). Thus, part of the silica silanols are even more acidic than those of polysilicic acids. Instead, concave geminals and the isolated groups would have quite a high pK_a (8.9 and 10.3, respectively), similar to the one of silicic acid in liquid water. This study provides evidence of the effect of the local stabilizing mechanisms of the anionic charge of the dissociated species in determining the acidity of the silanol groups. Similar values of pK_a have been calculated for different silanol species on the 100 and 101 faces of quartz [101]. These data agree with spectroscopic studies performed at the gas/solid interface showing that the silanol groups of silicas are indeed poorly acidic with respect to typical strong Brønsted acids (i.e. with $\text{pK}_a < 0$). However, most spectroscopic studies performed at the gas/solid interface do not provide evidence of different families of silanol groups interacting in strongly different ways with the basic probe molecules. Indeed, using very weak basic molecular probes such as CO, adsorbed at low temperature (140 K), two different interactions were observed. In fact, the adsorption of CO over silica outgassed at medium-high temperature causes the partial shift of the band of the free silanols (3745 cm^{-1}) to lower frequencies. The new component, assigned to silanols interacting with CO through the lone pair at the carbon atom, is centered at 3670 cm^{-1} , but a component at 3590 cm^{-1} is also evident in the subtraction spectrum. This confirms that in the case of pure silica, in spite of the sharpness of the band of the terminal silanols, some heterogeneity of these sites occurs, some of them being more acidic than others ($\Delta\nu_{\text{OH}} \sim 75 \text{ cm}^{-1}$; $\Delta\nu_{\text{OH}} \sim 155 \text{ cm}^{-1}$). The extent of these shifts are, in any case, in the range of weak Brønsted acidity [83]. In the CO stretching region a band at 2155 cm^{-1} is well shifted above the value of free

CO, and this indicates that an electron withdrawing center interacts with the carbon atom. This band is due to CO H-bonded to the silanol groups.

The really moderate or weak protonic acidity of the silanol group is associated to three main reasons:

- i) The silanol species is definitely stable
- ii) The delocalization of the anionic charge, and consequently the stabilization of the dissociated form, after dissociation would be quite weak
- iii) The stabilization of the protonated form of the base by the silica surface is also weak, due to its covalency and the weak basicity of siloxane bridges (see below).

These factors make the proton jump associated to Brønsted equilibrium



(Fig. 3) unfavoured thermodynamically.

The value of the XPS O1s binding energy is near 532.8 eV [66,102] in both crystalline and amorphous silica. A splitting of this signal, not always observed, is associated to the presence of two different species, the siloxane oxygen (Si-O-Si) and the silanol oxygen (Si-OH), the latter being centered at slightly lower energy [68,103]. These high O1s binding energies are indication of weak basicity of surface oxygen species [104,105].

Indeed protonation of silanol group can occur [106] but only with very strong acids [101], due to its very weak basicity. The pKa of the SiOH_2^+ group was evaluated to be < -2 [101]. However, H-bonding interaction of silanol through its own proton with basic species strongly enhances the basicity of its own oxygen atom [107,108]. Conversely, increased Brønsted acidity of silanol groups was reported in the presence of coadsorbed acidic species such as SO_2 [109], possibly showing the reaction of the oxygen atom with such acidic compounds.

2.4.2 The surface siloxane bridges.

Siloxane bridges have been considered to be fully hydrophobic and unable to receive hydrogen bonding [72]. On the other hand, also siloxane bridges have some basicity [110] which is however very low [75]. Recent theoretical data indicate that siloxane bridge can be protonated too, its reactivity strongly depending on its strain: while vitreous silica has a main Si-O-Si angle of near 150° , bridges with $125\text{-}135^\circ$ exist and they can undergo protonation [111]. Thus, the more strained the Si-O-Si angle, the more the oxygen

basicity The density of reactive strained siloxane sites is evaluated to be in the range 0.02-0.004 site/nm² [112].

The possible interaction of empty 3d orbitals of silicon with 2sp³ nonbonding orbitals of oxygen was considered to explain this poor basicity. More recently, the already cited hyper-conjugation effect, i.e. the n_O→σ*_{Si-O}(vicinal) interaction, a bonding interaction between an oxygen lone pair and the antibonding orbital of the vicinal Si-O bond is considered [36,37]. It is likely that this hyper-conjugation increases by increasing the Si-O-Si angle.

Evidence for the non-basic nature of the oxygen species at the surface of silica is provided by the weak adsorption of CO₂, a largely used probe for surface basicity and nucleophilicity, which interacts in a molecular way on the hydroxy- groups of porous silicas [113] and fully siliceous zeolites [114] without any formation of carbonate or bicarbonate species. On the other hand, studies on the adsorption of strong Lewis acids as BF₃ reveal the reactivity of both siloxane and silanol oxygen species, the former before the latter, producing the opening of the siloxane bridge [115] producing SiOBF₂ species and, likely F-Si. On the other hand, Si-O-Si, appear to reveal some reactivity also with less aggressive polar molecules at least at high temperature [79,116,117,118].

In any case, the reactivity of siloxanes is very weak. However these sites can be involved in weak but not fully negligible interactions of the van der Waals type, for which experimental evidence was provided, the interaction with silanol groups being considered to be the main one, with maybe additional weaker van der Waals interactions involving mainly siloxane bonds [95,119,120].

2.4.3. Radical centers on silica.

It is well known that a number of radical defects can exist on the surface or in the bulk of amorphous and crystalline silicas, in particular when the sample is subjected to grinding or irradiation with heavy particles or ionizing radiation [121]. Among them, tri-bonded silicon radical (E' or silyl center) ≡Si• and oxygen vacancies (E'' center) ≡Si• •Si≡ [122,123], siloxyl centers or non-bridging oxygen hole centers (NBOHC) ≡Si-O• [124], silico-peroxy radical ≡Si-O-O• [125], and, finally, silicon vacancies (≡Si-O•)₄ [126], etc. Some of these sites can also exist at the surface and influence the adsorptive and catalytic activity of silicas. Indeed, the existence of oxygen vacancy defect (OVD) sites, of the type ≡Si• •Si≡, was observed experimentally, whose number was shown to depend on pretreatment temperature, with an estimated density of approximately 10⁻³ sites/nm² for fused silica

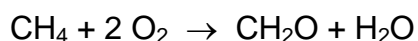
heated to 700 °C in vacuum [127]. Other chemically distinct defect sites may also be present on the silica surface, but with a sufficiently low density that their presence is not detectable using traditional methods.

Indeed in most conditions, the existence and the role of these defects sites in adsorption is assumed to be negligible.

2.5. Silicas as a catalyst.

Amorphous silica, which has dozens of industrial applications as an adsorbent and a filler, does not seem to have real industrial application as a catalyst, but is very largely used as a support for catalysts and as a binder.

Even if silicas have been usually considered to be quite inert in catalysis, several studies report catalytic activity of silicas in oxidation reactions, in particular in the partial oxidation of methane (MPO) to formaldehyde [128,129].

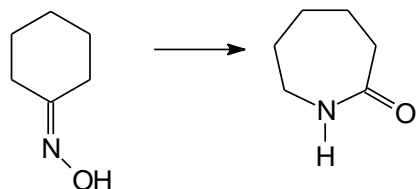


The activity of such silica catalysts was correlated with both the concentration of strained siloxane bridges and density of surface reduced sites stabilized in steady state conditions. Silica has also been reported to be active for the gas-phase ammoximation of cyclohexanone (by reaction with oxygen and ammonia) to the corresponding oxime [130,131], a key intermediate in the production of ϵ -caprolactam, and, finally, Nylon 6.

Silica gels have some acidity allowing catalysis of reactions such as the liquid-phase alkylation of phenols and some heterocyclic aromatic compounds with *tert*-butyl bromide [132], for the condensations of aromatic compounds with sulfonyl chlorides RSCl , chloromethyl sulfides RSCH_2Cl , sulfur chloride S_2Cl_2 and thionyl chloride SOCl_2 [133], and has been recently found to act as a good catalyst for the $\text{S} \rightarrow \text{O}$ acetyl migration to synthesize thiol compounds under mild conditions, showing the merits of high efficiency, high selectivity, long-life recyclability, low cost and scalable availability [134]. A very interesting potential new application of silica is in the hydrolysis of cellulose [135].

Generally silicas have almost no activity in several gas-phase acid catalyzed reactions such as e.g. ethanol dehydration [¹³⁶].

Defective silicalite has an important industrial application as an acid catalyst in the vapour phase Beckmann rearrangement of cyclohexanone oxime to ϵ -caprolactam with the Sumitomo process [93,137], occurring near 300°C.



The active sites for this reaction, that is also catalyzed by siliceous beta zeolite [58] and, less efficiently, by amorphous silica are thought to be external and/or internal silanol nests.

2.6. Silicas as support for catalysts.

Silicas find a large industrial application as the support of catalysts [138,139]. This is due, among other reasons, to its good mechanical and thermal stabilities, and ease of scalability. Moreover, silicas are relatively surface-inert, thus allowing preserving the active phases and stabilizing moderately big metal particles, and providing surface area and porosity.

In Table 2 some relevant applications of silica as a catalyst support at the industrial level are reported.

Although the most common support of metals for hydrogenation of hydrocarbons is alumina, silica is used in several cases. Ni and copper catalysts supported on silica are largely used for hydrogenation. In most cases, indeed, the amount of silica is very small, being thus more a stabilizer than a support. Among the applications, the hydrogenation of nitro-compounds to anilines, benzene hydrogenation to cyclohexane, and nitriles hydrogenation to amines, hydrogenation of carbonyls and dehydrogenations of alcohols [145].

Amorphous silica, in particular when modified with alkoxy- or chlorosubstituted silyl compounds, can be used to weakly interact with molecular organic in contact with water solution, thus providing useful catalytic systems for reactions in water [149].

2.6. Silicas as a matrix and a binder for catalysts.

Some catalysts, such as in particular Fluid Catalytic Cracking (FCC) catalysts, are composite powders containing together with “active phases”, active or inert matrices. Silicas are used as inactive matrices and binders [150,151,152], favoring the extrusion of

catalyst pellets or spheres, enhancing the mechanical strength of the catalyst, reducing the wear of catalyst particles in the reaction, providing optimal porosity for speeding up the diffusion of reactants and, at least in the case of FCC catalyst, also acting as a carrier of heat from the regenerator to the riser reactor. The application of silica binders to hydrocarbon conversion catalysts is also reported to decrease coking, thus increasing catalyst cycle length [153]. Silica may also interact with the zeolite active phase of FCC, reacting with extraframework alumina-rich material converting itself into silica-alumina [154].

3. Aluminas: solid state chemistry and surface chemistry

3.1 Solution chemistry of Al^{3+} cation and the preparation of aluminum hydroxides.

As a typical metal element, aluminum is soluble in acidic solutions in its cationic form Al^{3+} forming the aquo $[\text{Al}(\text{OH}_2)_6]^{3+}$ cation. Al^{3+} displays a strong Lewis acidic behavior, not only coordinating six water molecules forming the hexa-aquo ion, but also coordinating a number of basic ligands including, e.g. complexes with several simple molecules such as ammonia [155] and pyridine [156,157], as well as with complex ligands [158] giving rise to coordination complexes mainly with coordination number four or six, but coordination five is also observed [159]. Coordination 3 is rarely observed, due to the excessive Lewis acidity of the metal ion [160]. In fact the d_0 electronic configuration of the Al^{3+} ion and its highly ionic bond with oxygen do not introduce any constraint to its coordination state.

In water solution the $[\text{Al}(\text{OH}_2)_6]^{3+}$ cation displays some acidity (pK_a 4.85) thus producing by dissociation at higher pH the $[\text{Al}(\text{OH}_2)_5(\text{OH})]^{2+}$ ion, reported to be predominant at $4.8 < \text{pH} < 6$ [161,162], likely with less tightly bound water molecules in the secondary hydration shell. Depending on the conditions, i.e. pH, concentration (hydrolysis ratio) and anions present, a number of polynuclear species can also be found in solution such as the dimers $[\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]^{4+}$, trimers $[\text{Al}_3(\text{OH})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_9]^{5+}$, the tridecameric (or Al13-mer) ion $[\text{Al}_{13}\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_{24}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{7+}$, and the Al30-mer $[\text{Al}_{30}\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_{56}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{26}]^{18+}$ [163,164]. Aluminum hydroxides start to precipitate at pH 5-6. The minimum solubility of Al hydroxides in water is near neutrality, in the range $\text{pH} = 6-7$, because at $\text{pH} > 8.5$ the solubility increases again with the formation of $[\text{Al}(\text{OH})_4]^-$ anion as well as a dimeric species, likely $[(\text{OH})_3\text{Al}-\text{O}-\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3]^{2-}$ [165].

In conditions where the solubility is exceeded, "gelatinous" precipitates, XRD amorphous, usually first form. Depending primarily on temperature and pH, as well as on aging time, on the nature of anions present and on the copresence of organic components [166], different crystalline hydroxides or oxyhydroxides form (Table 3 and Fig. 4 [167]. At low

temperature in excess water the hydroxides are preferentially formed, bayerite α -Al(OH)₃ if $5.8 < \text{pH} < 9$ or gibbsite γ -Al(OH)₃ for $\text{pH} < 5.8$ and for $\text{pH} > 9$. At temperatures higher than about 80 °C, the oxyhydroxides become thermodynamically more stable than the trihydroxides and thus tend to form. Boehmite γ -AlOOH or a low crystallinity form pseudoboehmite are most easily formed at atmospheric pressure while the production of diasporite α -AlOOH usually needs higher pressures.

The preparation of (pseudo)boehmites is relevant because its decomposition product is γ -Al₂O₃, the most largely applied transitional alumina for adsorption and catalysis. Indeed, it is obtained, even commercially, by different ways, producing materials with different crystallinity, morphologies and impurities. Among them, we can cite the following:

- a) acidification of sodium aluminate solutions (e.g. for the preparation of Versal alumina, from UOP).
- b) reaction of sodium aluminate with aluminum sulphate (e.g. used by Grace)
- c) neutralization of Al³⁺ acid solutions
- d) hydrolysis of Al alkoxides produced by reaction of alcohols with Al metal (e.g. the modified ALFOL-like process used by Condea-Sasol)
- e) rehydration of amorphous alumina.

The precipitation of Bayerite is used for the further preparation of η -Al₂O₃ and of θ -Al₂O₃, as done by Sasol starting again from alkoxides using the modified ALFOL-like process.

The behavior of Al cations in solution points to the predominant ionicity of the Al³⁺-O²⁻ bond, typical of metal species, in agreement with the moderate electronegativity of Al³⁺ [65], in contrast to the definite covalency of the Si-O bond. In fact, this is justified by the larger ionic radius (0.39 Å for tetrahedral coordination, 0.53 Å for octahedral coordination) and lower charge of Al³⁺ with respect to Si⁴⁺. However the amphotericity of aluminum hydroxides agrees with the borderline position of aluminum between metals and semimetals. In fact, the acidity of Al(OH)₃ appears to be comparable to that of the Si(OH)₄.

3.2 Preparation of catalytic aluminas.

γ -, η -, δ - and θ -Al₂O₃, are the most used transitional aluminas in the catalysis and adsorption fields. They are produced (Fig. 4) by calcination of precipitated hydroxides: γ -Al₂O₃ and δ -Al₂O₃ are mainly produced in sequence by calcination of boehmite γ -AlOOH (or its poorly crystallized form denoted as pseudoboehmite), while η -Al₂O₃ is produced by

calcination of bayerite $\alpha\text{-Al}(\text{OH})_3$. $\theta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ can be produced by calcination of both boehmite and bayerite at higher temperature, but usually the preparation for bayerite is preferred. However, alternative processes to produce aluminas also exist and are used industrially. Degussa-Evonik prepares its Aluminium oxide C, now Aeroxide alumina, $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ or a mixture of γ - and $\delta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, by flame hydrolysis of AlCl_3 [168]. Spherical $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ is produced by aluminum evaporation and oxidation [169].

Although the structure of $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, $\eta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ and $\delta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ are still not fully established, it seems quite well supported today [10,170,171] that they are defective non stoichiometric spinels, with different distribution of cations and vacancies and maybe occupancy of non-spinel sites [172] as well as different distortion of the unit cell. ^{27}Al MAS NMR data [173,174] and Rietveld analyses of the XRD and neutron scattering patterns [175] confirm that Al ions are present both in octahedral and in tetrahedral coordination in the three structures. The presence of small amounts of pentacoordinated Al^{3+} is usually observed by ^{27}Al MAS NMR [173,174].

The structure of $\theta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, instead, is well established. This phase is isostructural with beta-gallia ($\beta\text{-Ga}_2\text{O}_3$), also a spinel-derived structure, where half cations are octahedrally coordinated and half tetrahedrally coordinated.

All alumina and aluminum hydroxides convert at high temperature into $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, corundum, whose structure is hexagonal with all Al ions in octahedral coordination. $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, corundum, is the thermodynamically stable form as the bulk free energy is considered.

Amorphous alumina can also be prepared by vaporization of Al metal. Its structure is very rich in pentacoordinated Al^{3+} , as evidenced by ^{27}Al MAS NMR spectra, with minor amounts of tetra- and hexa-coordinated aluminum [176]. Amorphous alumina is quite unstable. From amorphous alumina, $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ is mostly formed by calcination, followed by $\theta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ and $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ [177].

3.3 Aluminum coordination in its oxides.

As already said, the $s^0, p^0, d^0 \text{Al}^{3+}$ cations do not require particular coordination geometries. Octahedral coordination is the preferred in oxides and hydroxides, as seen for the stable oxide $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ (corundum), all the four $\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$ polymorphs as well as the two AlOOH oxyhydroxide polymorphs, and also for the aluminosilicate oxyhydroxide clays kaolinite and pyrophyllite. Octahedral coordination also occurs in a number of aluminate mixed oxides such as in corundum-type solid solutions with Fe_2O_3 and Cr_2O_3 , in perovskites when Al

combines with very large trivalent cations (such as LaAlO_3 and NdAlO_3), in normal spinels when Al combines with small bivalent elements (e.g. MgAl_2O_4), in the kyanite Al silicate, etc. However, tetrahedral coordination is also very common, frequently together with octahedral coordination. This occurs in the metastable alumina phases θ -, δ -, η -, γ - Al_2O_3 , in mullite and sillimanite Al silicates, in inverted spinels such as ZnAl_2O_4 , etc... Tetrahedral coordination only also occurs in the form of isolated AlO_4 units such as in the AlPO_4 polymorphs, but also in the form of tridimensional frameworks: this essentially occurs in the cases of alkali- and alkali-earth aluminates. This is the case of the “cristobalite-like” structures of NaAlO_2 and KAlO_2 , the “tridimite-like” structure of CaAl_2O_4 krotite, and in several other calcium and strontium aluminates [178,179]. Aluminates with a zeolite-like structure also exist such as the sodalite-like structures of $\text{Ca}_8[\text{Al}_{12}\text{O}_{24}](\text{MO}_4)_2$, with $\text{M} = \text{W}$, S and Cr [180,181].

Pentacoordinated aluminum species are definitely less frequent, but exist in a number of compounds: the Al silicate andalusite (see below), in the mineral grandidierite $\text{Mg}_{0.75}\text{Fe}^{2+}_{0.25}\text{Al}_3(\text{BO}_4)(\text{SiO}_4)\text{O}$ [182], in the aluminophosphates $\text{AlPO}_4\text{-21}$ [183], augelite $\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_3$ and senegalite $\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_3 \cdot (\text{H}_2\text{O})$ [184], in aluminum borates [185], in the mixed oxides $\text{Al}_2\text{Ge}_2\text{O}_7$ and $\text{LaAlGe}_2\text{O}_7$ [186] and Lanthanum – Aluminum gallium borates [187], etc. Pentacoordinated Al ions is abundant in amorphous aluminas [176] and in liquid alumina where tetraordinated Al are predominant but small amounts not only of 6-coordinated Al but also of 3-coordinated Al are observed and in liquid alumina [188].

Coordination 3 is expected in gas-phase aluminum oxide clusters [189] but is not found in solid oxides usually. However, XRD and neutron diffraction studies of Zhou and Snyder [175] suggested that 3-coordinated Al^{3+} is present in small amount in the structure of η - Al_2O_3 . On the other hand, Al K-edge XANES measurements indicated that 3-coordinated Al can exist in defective zeolites [190].

3.4 Lewis acidity and coordination of Al^{3+} centers.

According to its valence, Al species can produce compounds with coordination three when its bond can be assumed as essentially covalent. However, this is the case only of some gas-phase molecules, such as aluminum halides vapours at high temperatures [191]. The thermal chemistry of aluminum halides, in particular of aluminum chloride, may be relevant to the discussion of Al^{3+} as a Lewis acid. AlCl_3 is also an ionic solid with all Al ions in octahedral coordination [192]. However, it melts (or sublimates) at relatively low temperatures (192 °C or 182 °C, depending on the source) producing a liquid constituted

by the dimeric form Al_2Cl_6 , with tetrahedral coordination for Al^{3+} . The dimeric form predominates at low temperature also in the gas, with increasing content of the monomeric planar trigonal structure increasing in amount at higher temperatures (e.g. 70% at 673 K). Interestingly, even if liquid AlCl_3 is dimeric (Al_2Cl_6), its direct reaction with basic molecules B gives easily “monomeric” tetrahedral complexes with the BAlCl_3 stoichiometry together with “monomeric” complexes bonding more than one basic molecule. In particular, the reaction of “dimeric” Al_2Cl_6 with pyridine is easy and gives rise to “monomeric” complexes PyAlCl_3 , with tetrahedral Al ion, and Py_3AlCl_3 with octahedral Al ion [193,194]. Also with weaker bases, such as e.g. ethyl benzoate, Al_2Cl_6 reacts producing monomeric tetrahedral complexes, i.e. the colourless crystalline compound $\text{AlCl}_3(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{COOC}_2\text{H}_5)$ [195]. The aluminum atom is tetrahedrally coordinated by three chlorine atoms and by the carbonyl oxygen atom of ethyl benzoate.

Al alkoxides have, most commonly, coordination four (tetrahedral) or six (mostly octahedral), although also coordination five is quite frequently observed (mostly planar-bipyramidal or square pyramidal [196]). On the other hand, it has been reported that, when the oxide-ligands are hindered, aluminum alkoxides can take monomolecular form with trigonal planar coordination for aluminum, with very strong Lewis acidity [197]. In general, the coordination of Al^{3+} in its complexes depends on the ligands present [198].

These data suggest that Al^{3+} can quite readily change its full coordination from three to six depending on the availability, strength and size of ligands, as well as from temperature.

3.5. The surface chemistry of catalytic aluminas.

3.5.1 Nature of the Lewis acid sites of aluminas.

The surface chemistry of aluminas has been the object of recent reviews [13,170]. The catalytic activity of γ -, η -, δ - and θ - aluminas is undoubtedly mostly related to the high ionicity of the surface Al-O bond and, as a consequence, to the Lewis acidity of a small number of low coordination surface aluminum ions. The alumina's Lewis acid sites are well characterized by adsorption of basic probes such as pyridine, carbon monoxide, and several other bases followed by IR [13,170,199], ammonia and amines followed by calorimetry [200,201], triphenylphosphine followed by ^{31}P NMR [202], pyridine followed by advanced ^{15}N NMR techniques [203] and UV spectroscopy [204]. They are the strongest Lewis acids among binary metal oxides. Volumetric, TPD and calorimetric experiments allowed also to determine the amount of such very strong Lewis sites present on transitional alumina surfaces, which may however depend on the dehydroxylation degree

(depending on the activation temperature) and on the peculiar phase and preparation. Several studies are performed with very weak bases (such as carbon monoxide) as molecular probes, performed after partial dehydroxylation of the surface by outgassing at high temperature [205]. However, it has been shown that removal even of adsorbed molecular water is not needed to reveal surface Lewis acidity if a base stronger than water (such as pyridine) is used as the probe [206]. Recent studies provided some evidence that also surface hydroxy- groups (formally formed by dissociative adsorption of water) can be displaced from Al^{3+} ions by molecules whose acidobasicity is similar to water such as alcohols [207]. Thus, in this case, also highly hydroxylated surfaces or even wet can act as Lewis acidic catalysts, dehydroxylation being not a prerequisite for the appearance of Lewis acidity [206,207]. On the other hand, as shown by Soled years ago [208], full dehydroxylation of transitional alumina is actually not possible, needing outgassing at so high a temperature that phase transformation to corundum occurs.

Although it is clear that surface Lewis acid sites on alumina are due to coordinatively unsaturated Al^{3+} ions, some debate still concerns the coordination state of such surface ions. Several authors agree, mainly based on IR spectroscopy experiments, that at least three different types of Lewis acid sites (weak, medium, strong) exist on partly dehydroxylated transitional aluminas [203,205,209,210]. Lewis acid sites are certainly coordinatively unsaturated Al^{3+} ions at the surface, which, in principle, may be pentacoordinated (i.e., octahedral with one missing oxide ligand and hence a single free coordination site), tetraordinated (octahedral with two free coordination sites or near-surface "bulk" tetrahedral sites) and trigonal or tricoordinated (octahedral with three free coordination sites or tetrahedral with one free coordination site). In several recent publications, it has been inferred that pentacoordinated aluminum ions, which are clearly visible in ^{27}Al NMR spectra of $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ would determine most of the surface and bulk chemistry of this material. The authors proposed pentacoordinated aluminum ions to act as the Lewis acid sites absorbing ethanol and catalyzing its decomposition into ethylene [211], acting as structural promoters for phase transitions [212], for anchoring of platinum oxide [213], as well as for the sintering of supported platinum metal particles [214].

Barrow et al. [215] confirmed the observation of surface penta-coordinated Al species on $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ using $^1\text{H}\text{-}^{27}\text{Al}$ Cross Polarization MAS NMR. However, it must be taken into account that ^{27}Al NMR may fail in detecting very distorted low coordination species considered to be essentially "silent" in normal experiments [216,217], being probably responsible for very broad bands, such as in the case of dehydrated zeolites where a broad feature at 67 ppm

has been assigned to tri-coordinated Al ions [218]. Accordingly, Wischert et al. [219] stated that even current high-field NMR experiments are not (yet) able to provide a complete picture of the structure of γ -Al₂O₃, and much caution should be exercised when interpreting ²⁷Al NMR spectra. In practice, in the case of aluminas the signal due to surface low coordination Al³⁺ (both surface tetracoordinated and tricoordinated) may be very weak or almost silent, thus being not revealed, taking into account the strong intensity of the signal of tetrahedral Al ion which are present and abundant even in the bulk. The signal of surface penta-coordinated Al³⁺ is well evident also because its amount in the bulk is very low, if any.

Indeed, IR studies using both CO [205,206,220] and pyridine as surface “basic” probes, reveal a significant heterogeneity of the Lewis adsorbed species, suggesting that different Lewis sites, i.e. exposed Al³⁺ with different overall coordination. Some authors simulated the adsorption of pyridine on aluminum oxide clusters and found that the calculated shifts of the vibrational modes of pyridine adsorbed on tri-coordinated Al³⁺ ions (giving a tetrahedral complex) agree with those measured experimentally for pyridine adsorbed on the strongest Lewis sites [221,222] (8a mode at 1624 cm⁻¹ and 19b mode at 1456 cm⁻¹). Similarly, adsorbed CO species absorbing at 2230 cm⁻¹ is certainly associated to very highly uncoordinated species. Theoretical calculations, in agreement with experimental data, indicate that CO interacting with penta-coordinated Al³⁺ gives rise to species with ν CO \sim 2150-2160 cm⁻¹, while CO interacting with tetra-coordinated Al³⁺ gives rise to species with ν CO \sim 2210-2180 cm⁻¹ [223,224,225]. Thus, bands above 2210 cm⁻¹ must be attributed to ν CO of carbon monoxide interacting with tri-coordinated Al³⁺. Similar sites were supposed to be the active sites also for methane dissociation and strongest N₂ adsorption [210,226].

The behavior we observe upon pyridine adsorption suggests that a contribution to the spectra can arise from poly-pyridine species. In fact, the species characterized by the 8a mode at 1624 cm⁻¹ and the 19b mode at 1456 cm⁻¹ is initially not observed, but starts to form after outgassing at 473 K, when other species (8a at 1615-10 and 1591 cm⁻¹, 19b at 1447-1441 cm⁻¹) are disappearing. It is possible that part of the lower frequency bands are due to di- or tri-pyridine species that decompose by heating into monopyridine one. This would parallel the behavior of AlCl₃ that can coordinate a single pyridine molecule forming the tetrahedral complex PyAlCl₃, but also three pyridine molecules forming the octahedral complex Cl₃AlPy₃ [227]. The likely formation at high pyridine vapour pressure of poly-

pyridine complexes is a further support to the identification of the strongest Lewis sites of alumina as tricoordinated Al^{3+} .

On the other hand, it must be also considered that surface reconstruction of the structure can occur depending on the conditions. As for example, surface tricoordinated Al species can be formed coming from Al ions in tetrahedral sites exposed on the 110 and 111 surface of on the 110-100 edge of the spinel-type structure (Fig. 5). In the bulk spinel structure, the tetrahedra share a face with an empty octahedron of a non-spinel site (i.e. an interstice which is not occupied in the spinel structure). Surface reconstruction certainly occurs for dehydroxylated surfaces [228]. Thus, the exposed 3-coordinated Al ion may reduce its free energy by slightly shifting down, below the surface, entering this octahedron to increase its coordination to four, five or six. This shift can be reversed in the presence of gas-phase bases, thus producing tetrahedral Al species bonded to the base. A similar hypothesis was proposed by Busco et al [229] to occur on zeolites.

Thus, trigonal Al ions certainly represent the strong Lewis sites of alumina producing tetrahedral species by interacting with bases, even if they may not exist as such but mask themselves as tetrahedral or pentacoordinated species or even as a tetrahedron bonded to an hydroxy- group.

3.5.2. Acido-basicity and the character of surface hydroxy- groups of aluminas.

Together with Lewis acid sites, the ionicity of the Al-O bond also results in the presence of surface basic sites. O1s binding energy is relatively high, 531.2 eV [102], but is definitely lower with respect to that of silica. Actually, the true particular sites of aluminas for adsorption and most catalytic reactions are very likely anion-cation couples which have very high activity and work synergistically. The basic counterpart may be oxide anions or hydroxy- species. As an example, alcohol adsorption experiments [230,231] allow the characterization of such sites where dissociative adsorption occurs. CO_2 adsorption forming carbonate and bicarbonate species also reveals these sites [232]. The strong activity of $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ for position isomerization of olefins, occurring at low temperature only after dehydration of the catalyst [233], is likely associated to the strength of the acido-basic couples that allows the formation of surface intermediate allyl species [234]. The strongest among these sites may even dissociated methane and hydrogen [219].

Many studies have been devoted to the multiplicity of the surface hydroxy groups of aluminas. At least five components are usually present in the IR spectrum of the hydroxy groups of aluminas, i.e. at ca 3790, 3770, 3740-3720, 3700-3690 and 3580 cm^{-1} , although

in many cases the observed peaks are multiple. A number of different assignments have been proposed for these bands. Surface OH groups can also be revealed by ^1H MAS NMR: also in this case a large number of peaks may be observed [215,235,236,237,238,239,240,241].

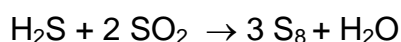
Although most authors attribute to transitional aluminas essentially Lewis acidic properties, several studies show that some of their multiple surface hydroxy groups also have some Brønsted acidity. Actually, among the pure ionic oxides, aluminas is one of the strongest Brønsted acids. Indeed, protonation of bases at the surface of $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ has been reported, such as that of n-butylamine [242] and piperidine [94], i.e. bases stronger than the most used probe, pyridine. The activity of pure $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ as a good catalyst of skeletal n-butylene isomerization to isobutylene has been attributed to its medium-strong Brønsted acidity, sufficient to protonate n-butylenes at high temperature, producing carbenium ions, but too low to cause much cracking and coking [243].

The reasons for the really moderate but not always negligible Brønsted acidity of the alumina's OH very likely stay in their stability in the undissociated form, evidenced by the practical impossible dihydroxylation of transitional aluminas, as remarked years ago by Soled [208]. On the other hand, the ionic framework of alumina cannot stabilize the negative charge arising from hydroxyls dissociation, although it could likely stabilize the protonated form of the adsorbed base.

Although the surface chemistry of $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ is far less investigated than those of transitional aluminas, it seems quite established that also on this polymorph surface Lewis acidity and basicity are present, but far weaker. This could be due to the higher coordination of both species in the bulk that will reduce the number of highly uncoordinated sites at the surface and also the extent of uncoordination of the predominant exposed sites.

3.5.3.. Aluminas as catalysts.

Transition aluminas, mostly denoted as $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, but actually being sometimes a mixture of $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, $\delta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ and $\theta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, or of $\eta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ and $\theta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$, have wide application as catalysts. Among the most prominent ones, they are used in the catalytic steps of the Claus process, the production of sulphur from H_2S in the refineries [244].

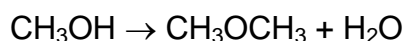


Aluminas for this application have large surface area (300-400 m^2/g), pore volumes 0.5 ml/g of which 0.1 ml/g due to macroporosity ($> 750 \text{ \AA}$, with loss on ignition of 5.5-6.5 % wt/wt [245]. They may be promoted by iron to reduce deactivation by sulphation.

Aluminas are very active in the dehydration of alcohols to olefins and to ethers [246], and have been used in the sixties for producing ethylene from dehydration of bioethanol at > 250 °C [247].



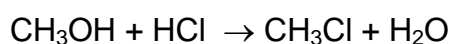
They are applied to produce dimethylether from methanol



at 250–280 °C and 0.04–0.05 MPa, as a first step in the methanol to olefin (MTO) process [248]. To increase the rate of this reaction increasing the density of Lewis acid sites is necessary [249].

As reported by deKlerk [250] aluminas are and have been used largely in the refining of Fischer Tropsh syncrude. In particular they are used to increase octane number through position isomerization of terminal to internal olefins, for the iskeletal isomerization of n-pentene to isopentene as well as to dehydrate higher alcohols to olefins.

Aluminas are reported to be used in the production of chloromethane from methanol and hydrogen chloride [251]



All these reactions implying alcohols as reactants are mostly activated by chemisorption of the alcohol through one of its oxygen lone pairs to the Lewis sites of alumina.

Aluminas may be used for the dehydrofluorination of alkylfluorides which are byproducts of the HF catalyzed isobutane / butylene alkylation process. Fluoroalkanes react at 170–220°C, being converted to olefins. HF is adsorbed on the alumina to form aluminum fluoride, regeneration being needed every 6 months [252].

3.5.5 Aluminas as supports of catalysts.

Aluminas find very large application as supports of catalysts. In particular, they are the standard supports for many metal and sulphide catalysts. When applications requiring relatively low reaction temperature (< 500 °C) are considered, such as for hydrotreating with supported sulphides or hydrogenation using platinum, palladium or nickel metals as the active phases, high surface area γ -, δ - or η - Al_2O_3 , can be used. Transitional aluminas are also used as supports of partial oxidation reactions occurring at quite low temperatures, such as e.g. the oxychlorination of ethylene to ethylene dichloride in the process to produce vinyl chloride monomer, performed over alumina supported copper chloride at 300 °C.

These supports, however, are characterized by high acidity and reactivity, thus not applicable when very reactive compounds are present in the reactant mixture. For this reason, less reactive and lower surface area θ - or α - Al_2O_3 are used. This is, e.g. the case of Pd catalysts for 1,3-butadiene hydrogenation, where the oligomerization of the diene on the support has to be avoided. α - Al_2O_3 is also used as the support of silver catalysts for ethylene oxidation to ethylene oxide, where also the reactivity of the support must be limited. θ - Al_2O_3 is a common support for total oxidation of volatile organic compounds (VOC), such as those based again on Pt and Pd, where temperatures of the order of 400-800 °C are produced. Similarly, θ - Al_2O_3 seems to be one of the best supports for Rh used in methane catalytic partial oxidation (CPO) to syngas, a promising new process to produce hydrogen. Stabilized aluminas, such as γ -, δ -, η - and θ - Al_2O_3 containing either silica or alkali, alkali earth or rare earth cations, such as K^+ , Ca^{2+} , La^{3+} , are largely used also for applications at medium- high temperature. This is the case for some endothermic reactions such as steam reformatting or partial oxidation reactions using nickel platinum or rhodium catalysts. Also wash-coats of car's catalytic mufflers, based on Pt-Rh or Pd, are based on alumina mixed with ceria, zirconia and lanthana.

3.5.6 Other applications of aluminas. Aluminas find also a number of applications in adsorption [253], in particular for purification treatments of waters [254]. Transition alumina is also applied as a component of the mixture used as transport bed catalysts in the Fluid Catalytic Cracking process. In this case, in fact, the real catalyst component is based on Faujasite zeolites, usually Rare Earth -Y or Mg-HY faujasite zeolites. High surface area alumina, or their precursors such as boehmites [255,256], are added to the catalysts to have the role of Nickel scavenger. In fact, the feed to this process usually contain Ni-porphirin compounds that deposit somewhere their Ni ions that, reduced to metal, give rise to unwanted dehydrogenating catalytic activity. Ni-porphirins tend to react specifically with alumina, where they are partially stabilized in the bivalent state, thus reducing the amount of Ni metal produced on the catalyst.

Aluminas are also reported to act as binders [257,258] and/or active matrices in complex catalytic systems, including the same FCC catalysts [259]. Such materials allow to optimize acidity and porosity of the catalytic material. Interestingly, aluminum migration to the zeolite was observed when Al_2O_3 was selected as a binder of zeolite catalysts, creating additional Brønsted acid sites in the zeolite framework due to "realumination" [260].

Aluminas are also the precursors for fluorided and chlorided aluminas, which may be produced *in situ* upon halogenation, as well as for silicated aluminas (see below), borated aluminas and other “modified aluminas” produced *ex situ* by chemical treatments

4. Silicated or silica-doped aluminas.

Some commercial aluminas actually contain small amounts of silica mainly for stabilization against the phase transformation to corundum and resistance to coking. Some of these materials are prepared by depositing silica over alumina or its hydroxide precursor. This is the case in particular of the Siralox family of Sasol (previously Condea), whose preparation and characterization has been reported in some detail [261]. Similar materials, denoted as silicated aluminas, are prepared by deposition of orthosilicates (like tetraethoxysilane, TEOS) at the surface of alumina [262,263,264]. According to Trombetta et al. [265] and to Daniell et al. [261] these materials, also denoted as silica-doped aluminas [266] almost independently of the preparation procedures, have the structure of γ -Al₂O₃, silica being located at least in large part at their surface. This is deduced by the presence of the typical IR spectroscopic features of surface silanol group and also by the presence of Si-O stretching modes at 1100-1050 cm⁻¹ that are strongly perturbed by adsorption of bases like pyridine [83].

It is remarkable that the addition of silicate species to alumina (at the surface or in the bulk) gives rise to terminal silanols but does not produce bands in the region of bridging OHs. No relevant Brønsted acidity is observed on these materials [262,264,265,267] although the acidity of the terminal silanol might be slightly enhanced [264,268]. This is explained suggesting that Si-OH groups tend to dissociate over the ionic alumina surface. Silicate species tend to maximize the interaction with the bulk of alumina by orienting three oxygen atoms toward the bulk, while the fourth necessarily stands up, with respect the surface. To limit the free energy, the fourth oxygen standing up bonds with a proton. It seems obvious that it cannot bend to bridge surface aluminum cations. The resulting Brønsted acidity is consequently that of isolated silanols, weak although possibly enhanced by the vicinity of Al ions

The materials rich in alumina reveal the presence of surface Lewis acid sites similar in quality to those of alumina [269]. Some studies, however, indicate that they may be decreased in amounts but some of them are maybe slightly increased in strength [264].

Similar materials are very active for the diethylether (DME) synthesis from methanol at 300 °C and atmospheric pressure [270]. The presence of silica would increase acidity and

resistance to coking. Similar materials are excellent catalysts for the skeletal isomerization of butylenes to isobutylene at 400-450 °C [264,271,272]. A similar catalyst was apparently reported for the ARCO tert-butyl alcohol dehydration process to produce pure isobutylene: the reaction occurs in the vapor phase at 260-370 °C at about 14 bar, with a conversion of 98% [273].

5. Solid state chemistry of aluminum silicates and aluminosilicates.

5.1 Layered alumino-silicate “oxyhydroxides”.

A number of crystalline mixed silicon, aluminum oxides and oxy-hydroxides are known. Kaolinite, halloysite, pyrophyllite and donbassite are Si,Al hydroxide compounds (alumino-silicate “oxyhydroxides”). All are layered structures belonging to the phyllosilicate family. Kaolinite has layers composed of a phyllosilicate sheet constituted by tetrahedral SiO_4 silicate groups sharing three corners, and a sheet containing octahedral $\text{AlO}_4(\text{OH})_2$ complexes (1:1 sheet), giving rise to the overall stoichiometry $\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$ (Si:Al ratio =1). Halloysite has essentially the same structure, but the 1:1 unit layers are separated by a monolayer of water not present in kaolinite. Anauxite and dickite also have the same layer structures of kaolinite. Pyrophyllite layer structure has two phyllosilicate sheets sandwich an Al-containing octahedral sheet (1:2 sheet), with formula $\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$ (Si:Al ratio =2). In all these cases, silicon is tetrahedral while aluminum is fully octahedral. Al for silicon substitution in the phyllosilicate layer gives rise to a charge defect that must be compensated by cationic species in the interlayer space. In the case of micas, like e.g. muscovite $\text{KA l}_3\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$, the charge of the layers is balanced by interlayer hydrated potassium ions. In dioctahedral chlorite structures two families of octahedral Al species exist together with tetrahedral Al substituting for silicon in the phyllosilicate sheets. An example is donbassite, with the empirical formula $[\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_{4-x}\text{Al}_x\text{O}_{10}] [\text{Al}_{2+x/3}(\text{OH})_8]$ [274] and a typical Si:Al ratio = 0.56, with both octahedral and tetrahedral Al ions.

5.2. Aluminum silicates

The above described alumino-silicate “oxyhydroxides” decompose at moderate temperatures producing mostly amorphous aluminum-silicon mixed oxides (aluminum silicates) and gaseous water. The decomposition of kaolinite produces the so-called “metakaolinite”, which is indeed an amorphous silica-alumina with Si:Al atomic ratio ~ 1. This material is obviously quite impure of metal elements, as the original kaolinite mineral is. Heating of this material produces the progressive crystallization of mullite and usually of

cristobalite. In fact, according to thermodynamics (Fig. 6 [275]), between alumina (corundum) and silica (quartz, tridimite and cristobalite, depending on the temperature) the only intermediate phase that has thermodynamic stability is mullite [276], whose composition ($\text{Al}^{\text{VI}}_2\text{Al}^{\text{IV}}_{2+2x}\text{Si}_{2-2x}\text{O}_{10-x}$) mostly ranges between $3\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2$ and $2\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$, i.e. with Si/Al a.r. \div 0.25-0.33).

Additionally, three crystalline polymorphic forms of aluminum silicates also exist as metastable phases, all with formula Al_2SiO_5 (Si/Al a.r. 0.5) i.e. kyanite, andalusite and sillimanite [277]. Aluminum coordination is octahedral in kyanite and half octahedral and half pentacoordinated in andalusite. In both these cases, isolated tetrahedral sites exist only occupied by silicon as orthosilicate species. The structure of sillimanite consists of chains of edge-sharing AlO_6 octahedra crosslinked by double chains of TO_4 tetrahedra with strict alternation of Si and Al.

The structure of mullite can be derived from that of sillimanite. The further substitution of some Si by Al in the tetrahedral sites, gives rise to O vacancies and the formation of AlO_4 tetrahedra triclusters sharing a common O atom. In the case of high alumina mullite (with Si/Al a.r. 0.25), one every 25 oxygen atom is lost, producing two tetrahedra triclusters, while in the case of low alumina mullite (with Si/Al a.r. 0.33) one every 40 oxygen atom is lost, producing two tetrahedra triclusters.

According to thermodynamics, no solubility exists between corundum and silica (Fig. 6). However, data agree that some solubility exists of silica in metastable spinel-type alumina. A spinel-type phase with composition $6 \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$, where Si substitutes for Al in tetrahedral coordination, i.e. as a isolate orthosilicate species, has been reported as a metastable form [278]. A spinel phase with the composition of mullite from $2\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ to $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ is also observed during the crystallization of mullite from amorphous precipitates [279,280] and upon the thermal transformation of kaolinite first to largely amorphous metakaolinite and later to mullite + cristobalite [281,282]. According to Schneider et al. [283] the SiO_2 content of the γ -alumina gradually rises with temperature and reaches a maximum amount of ≈ 18 mole% at 1150°C which corresponds to the following structure: $^{\text{IV}}[\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_6] ^{\text{VI}}[\text{Al}_{12.67}^*_{3.33}]\text{O}_{32}$ where * denotes vacancies. In practice, spinel like phases may exist with maximum Si/Al a.r. $< 0.5 - 0.2$. It seems interesting to remark that the four known crystalline Si,Al mixed oxides are all Al-rich, with Si:Al ratio ≤ 0.5 . Materials with Si:Al > 0.5 are essentially amorphous or biphasic.

5.3 Framework aluminosilicates.

Framework aluminosilicate structures (i.e. silicate salts in which some of the silicon in the tetrahedral unit SiO_4 has been replaced by aluminum) have the common feature to be constituted by a negatively charged $[\text{Si}_{1-x}\text{Al}_x\text{O}_2]^{x-}$ (with $x \leq 0.5$) framework constituted by corner sharing tetrahedra, with charge balancing cations located in “extraframework” voids. In all cases Si/Al a.r. is ≥ 1 .

Feldspar structures.

Potassium and sodium feldspars, such as orthoclase, microcline, sanidine and albite, are framework aluminosilicates with formula MAISi_3O_8 ($M = \text{Na}, \text{K}$) while calcium feldspar, i.e. anorthite, has the formula $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$. In these cases silicon and aluminum atoms occupy the centers of corner sharing tetrahedra forming an intricate, three dimensional, negatively charged framework. The alkali or alkali earth cations sit within the voids in this structure. In pure anorthite, AlO_4 and SiO_4 tetrahedra alternate regularly forming a fully ordered structure, and calciums are located within an irregular cavity bounded by about 10 oxygens. In alkali feldspar, ordering of Si and Al tetrahedra occurs in low temperature forms. Aluminum locates in one of the two crystallographic positions in microcline while it regularly alternates in the two positions in orthoclase. In the case of “high temperature forms”, such as sanidine (another KAISi_3O_8 polymorph) the tetrahedra are randomly mixed but it should occur without production of Al-O-Al bridges [284]. It seems interesting to remark that excess Al could be located in extraframework positions in feldspates [285].

Feldspathoids and “stuffed silicas”.

Feldspathoid aluminosilicates have mostly larger Al content than feldspates. Among them, stuffed silicas are framework aluminosilicates whose tetrahedral frameworks retain the basic geometries of crystalline silica polymorphs [286,287,288,289], with a Si:Al ratio ~ 1 . As said above, silica structure have low density, associated to the covalence of the bonds. Thus, interstices are present in the structure. As for example, quartz structures contain spaces that can host ions in tetrahedral or in octahedral coordination (Fig.7) In the case of β -eucryptite, LiAlSiO_4 , the basic framework is that of β -quartz where, however, half Si atoms are substituted by Al, the corresponding charge defect being compensated by “extraframework” Li ions. The monovalent Li^+ cations are located in tetrahedral interstices formed by four oxygen atoms each shared by two tetrahedra, occupied by Al and by Si, respectively [290]. Thus, Li atom is surrounded by eight different tetrahedra in β -eucryptite. In Fig. 8, left, the coordination of Mg in a $\text{Mg}_{0.5}\text{AlSiO}_4$ phase recently described [291] is reported. Here the framework structure is that of α -quartz, and Mg^{2+} occupying octahedral interstices. In the case of the NaAlSiO_4 polymorphs nepheline, a stuffed derivative of

tridymite, and carnegierite, a stuffed derivative of cristobalite, Na ions occupy six coordinated sites.

Leucite KAlSi_2O_6 can also be considered in the frame of feldspathoids and of zeolites: its framework, analogous to that of analcime (ANA), consists of singly-connected 4-tetrahedra membered rings (4-MR) rings, arranged in chains coiled around tetrad screw axes. Every 4-MR is a part of three mutually perpendicular chains, each parallel to a crystallographic axis. An ordered Si/Al distribution was found [292]. Potassium is coordinated to twelve oxygen atoms in the cubic form while coordination number is reduced to six in the low-temperature tetragonal polymorph.

Zeolites

Zeolites differ from other framework aluminosilicates because the cavities hosting charge balancing cations are larger, allowing several cations being located in the same cage and stay in a highly hydrated form. Cavities are interconnected by channels that give rise to a variety of microporous structures which can be penetrated only by sufficiently small molecules, so giving rise to the “molecular sieving” effect [293]. The cations are exchangeable, so zeolites may also act as cationic exchangers. The Si/Al ratio in natural zeolites is quite variable, typically ranging 1- 6, but in synthetic zeolites it can be much higher, up to ∞ . In fact, pure silica zeolites, usually denoted as silicalites, have also been prepared for several zeolite frameworks. Silicalites, obviously, do not contain cations in the cavities.

Cationic zeolites may have Si:Al ratio up to 1, such as is the case of faujasite and A-type zeolite. These materials, although being also metastable phases, have significant thermal stability.

5.4. Silicon and aluminum in aluminosilicate glasses.

The structure of aluminosilicate glasses has been the object of a number of studies applying vibrational spectroscopies (Ir and Raman), solid state NMR spectroscopy and computational techniques. Most of Al ions is in coordination four in glasses with modifier oxides equal to or in excess of alumina, e.g., peralkaline compositions with $\text{Si/Al} > 1$ and $\text{Al/Na} < 1$, and form an integral part of the rigid silicon-oxygen glass network. However, ^{27}Al NMR studies have demonstrated that glasses frequently also contain small amounts of aluminum species in coordination five even when stoichiometry does not need it [294], while minimum amounts of six-coordinated Al ions can also be present. This is likely associated to the remarkably higher densities of $\text{SiO}_2\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ glasses with respect to silica

glass [295,296], see Table 1. Pentacoordinated aluminum may be especially important in mechanisms of viscous transport in silica-rich melts. ^{17}O NMR, thallium-probe ion luminescence spectroscopy and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy also show the existence of non-bridging oxygens (NBO) [297], i.e. oxygen species bonded to a single tetrahedral group [298], which may interact with higher coordination aluminum [299]. Additionally tetrahedral triclusters (oxygen shared by three tetrahedral [300,301]) can also balance NBOs to maintain local charge balance [302]. The interplay of these “defect” structures determine several relevant properties of glasses.

5.5. On the Al/Si distribution in aluminosilicates including zeolites. The “Lowenstein rule” and the stability of Al-O-Al bonds in zeolites.

As we have already seen, the silicon to aluminum atomic ratio in crystalline aluminum silicates is < 1 , and in this case aluminum may have both 4-fold and 6-fold coordination, and also in case 5-fold coordination. In contrast, in most aluminosilicates the Si/Al atomic ratio is ≤ 1 and Al is essentially tetrahedral only. The so-called Löwenstein’s rule of “aluminium avoidance” [303] states that the Si and Al location is ordered in aluminosilicates, with strict alternance of them in tetrahedral framework when Si/Al a.r. is ~ 1 . Thus, Löwenstein’s rule prohibits $-\text{Al}-\text{O}-\text{Al}-$ linkages from occurring in these materials. This rule is substantially obeyed in particular in the case of natural zeolites [304,305] and in most Al-rich zeolites such as NaX [306]. Recently, the strict validity of this rule for zeolites was questioned using density functional theory (DFT) theoretical calculations for protonic zeolites [307]. Previous theoretical calculations mostly agree in showing that “Lowenstein” clusters (without Al-O-Al linkage) are more energetically favorable than “non-Lowenstein” clusters (which contain such bridges) in the gas phase [308]. However, the energetic preference for the Löwensteinian model (with strict validity of the Löwestein rule), with respect to models where this rule is relaxed, was found to be sufficiently small to be overcome by thermal energies at high temperatures, at least for zeolite A [309]. Actually, the existence of Al-O-Al bonds in tetrahedral networks is not impossible, seen the existence of several calcium and strontium aluminates with Al-only tetrahedral networks, as cited above. In practice these bonds can occur as defects, in particular after low temperature preparation procedures, or be the result of disorder induced by high temperature, but may be precursors for framework dealumination [305].

The situation is different for protonic zeolites. Protonic zeolites with low Si:Al ratio down to 1, as H-LTA and H-FAU zeolites (the latter denoted as HX faujasite) can be prepared with

difficulty and are unstable, suffering very easy dealumination. This behavior provides evidence of the stabilizing effect of cations towards Si;Al tetrahedral structure. Acid zeolites with Si:Al ratio > 5 have usually better stability, depending from the structure (as for e.g. H-FER, H-MOR and H-MFI zeolites) but also dealuminate quite easily, while materials with larger Si:Al ratio, like 30-300, such as ultrastable Y Faujasite (USY), have usually better stability.

The “stability” of these structures, however, should not be only evaluated in terms of thermodynamics, as mostly done by theoreticians. Taking into account that zeolites are thermodynamically unstable structures and tend to convert into mullite and silica, or to amorfize, the lack of Al-O-Al bonds can be associated to the “kinetic” tendency of such structures to produce dealumination, in particular but not only in the protonated forms. Dealumination is a process implying expulsion of Al ions from the tetrahedral framework, producing “extraframework” Al (or Si-Al oxide) debris, and occurs in the case of Si-O-Al-OH-Si structures, but should occur even easier in the case of Si-O-Al-OH-Al-OH-Si (non Löwenstein) structures.

Zeolite materials with Si/Al a.r. well above 1 exist naturally in cationic forms and/or can be prepared in both cationic and protonic forms. In this case, it becomes relevant to determine the distribution of Al in the tetrahedral framework. In the case of natural zeolites, ordered structures and disordered structures exist [304,305,310]. According to the so-called Dempsey’s rule [311], there is a tendency to ordering to maximize the distance between each aluminum atom in order to stabilize the frameworks. In case of protonic zeolites, this point may be very relevant for explaining details of catalytic activity. Taking into account that these materials are prepared by low temperature procedure, the distribution apparently depends on kinetics and on the particular structure, and may vary with several different procedure details. To define the Al distribution in this case advanced techniques have been developed recently [312].

6. Protonic zeolites: surface chemistry and catalysis.

Protonic zeolites, i.e. those zeolites where the framework charge is balanced, formally, by protons, find industrial applications as acid catalysts in a large number of hydrocarbon conversion reactions in refinery and petrochemistry (Table 4). The application of these materials is due to three main properties:

- i) the strong Brønsted acidity of bridging Si-(OH)-Al sites generated by the presence of aluminium inside the silicate framework and the balancing proton [313,314];
- ii) the shape selectivity [315,316] and other confinement effects [317] due to the molecular sieving properties associated to the well-defined crystal pore sizes, where the catalytic active sites are located;
- iii) their environmental friendliness, well superior to that of alternative acid catalysts.

6.1 Preparation of protonic zeolites.

The original method for preparing zeolites [318] was based on hydrothermal crystallization of reactive alkali metal aluminosilicate gels at high pH and, typically 100 ° C and ambient pressure. With this method, where alkali cations play the role of directing the formation of the zeolite structure, materials with low to intermediate Si/Al ratios (1 – 5) are produced in the cationic form. Exchange with ammonium ions allows the production of the ammonium forms of zeolites that can be converted into protonic forms by calcination with resulting decomposition of ammonium ions.

After the pioneering work of Barrer [319], new techniques for the preparation of zeolites have been developed, mainly involving the use of “templates” or “organic structure directing agents” (OSDAs) [320,321]. Protonic zeolites are thus prepared at 100-200 °C, using cationic templates that are later decomposed, burnt off or washed off, leaving protons as the only balancing cationic species. With these techniques, the preparation of a number of new protonic zeolites with many different structures has also been obtained. With this method high silica zeolites and, in the absence of aluminum species, a number of purely siliceous zeolites have been prepared. From protonic zeolites, cationic zeolites are produced by cationic exchange.

The addition of fluoride to the reactive gel led to more perfect and larger crystals of known molecular sieve structures as well as new structures and compositions. The fluoride ion also is reported to serve as a template (or SDA) in some cases. Fluoride addition extends the synthesis regime into the acidic pH region.

The cheapest source of silicon is waterglass, i.e. an aqueous sodium silicate solution with small contamination of aluminum. Consequently, it cannot be used to prepare pure silica zeolites. To produce purely siliceous zeolites colloidal silica sols, fumed silicas, precipitated silicas as well as alkoxy-silanes can be used as the Si source. They are more

expensive, and, at least for alkoxy silanes, toxicity concerns appear. As for the source of aluminum, Al salts or sodium aluminates are used.

6.2. The bridging hydroxy- group.

The strongly acidic hydroxy groups of zeolites are well characterised by the presence, in the IR spectrum, of moderately sharp and strong bands in the region between 3650 and 3500 cm^{-1} (Fig. 8) as well as by evident ^1H MAS NMR peaks in the region 3.6 – 8.0 ppm [86]. With both techniques, it is possible to reveal the acidity of these groups [76]. In fact these spectroscopic signals disappear upon contact with bases like ammonia, pyridines, amines and phosphines, in parallel with the appearance of the features of the corresponding protonated bases. In the presence of weak basic probes (CO, nitriles) a significant perturbation of the spectral characteristics of these groups is evident too.

Both IR and ^1H MAS NMR spectra of zeolites distinguish very well from those of silicas (Figs. 2 and 8) and silica aluminas. This is shown, as an example, for the zeolite ferrierite H-FER as compared to the spectrum of a mesoporous silica-alumina (Al-MCM41) in Fig. 9 [322].

The position of the IR band due to bridging OH's is somehow dependent on the size of the zeolite cavities, νOH being generally (but not really always) the lower the smaller the cavity. In particular, the OH stretching band position and width can be influenced by weak H-bondings through the cavities [323]. In the case of zeolites with more than one type of quite different cavities, splitting of the band of the bridging hydroxy groups can be observed. Some authors suggested that a correlation exists between OH stretching frequency and the Si-O(H)-Al bond angle [324]. As for ^1H MAS NMR peaks of protonic zeolites, the trend among different studies is for increased chemical shift corresponding to an increase in the intrinsic acid strength [325], i.e., protons are more de-shielded in zeolites perceived to be more acidic. On the other hand, the peak position is also sensitive to location: peaks at 3.6–4.3 ppm are due to bridging OH groups in large cages and channels; peaks at 4.6–5.2 ppm to bridging OH groups in small cages of zeolites, while those at 5.2–8.0 ppm are associated to disturbed bridging OH groups interacting with framework oxygen [86]. Parallel ^1H NMR and IR studies show that the IR extinction coefficient of the zeolite's bridging OH's is far higher than for silanol groups, and this allowed Kazansky et al. [326] to propose to use the intensity of the IR band to determine the surface acid strength.

Interestingly, bridging OH's are only detected in the interior of the zeolitic cavities, being the corresponding spectroscopic features (both IR and NMR) absent in any non zeolitic material based on silica and alumina [83,327,328] and also on the external surfaces of different zeolites. Thus, the existence of the bridging hydroxy groups Al–(OH)–Si should imply the existence of the cavity. In other words, the cavities (or the microporous zeolitic framework) are possibly involved in the generation and/or stabilization of the bridging OH sites, as well as in the strengthening of their acidity [83,329].

Besides “zeolitic” bridging OH's, additional OH groups are or may be observed in the case of H-zeolites. Terminal silanols similar to those of silica (νOH at $3745\pm 3\text{ cm}^{-1}$, ^1H NMR signal at 1.2-2.2 ppm) have been found to be located at the external surface, while additional features (νOH at ca. 3780 and 3675 cm^{-1} , ^1H NMR signal at 2.4–3.6 ppm) are usually attributed to OH's on extra-framework (EF) alumina or silica-alumina matter. Finally, broad absorptions are also frequently detectable in Al-rich zeolites at lower frequencies ($3500\text{-}3200\text{ cm}^{-1}$), likely due to strongly H-bonded OH's in small cavities, such as Al-rich H-FER [330] and H-CHA with Si/Al atomic ratio of 2 [331], but also H-MFI and H-MWW [10,80] in agreement with the theoretical work of Yan Li et al. [332].

6.3. On the poor stability and strong Brønsted acidity of protonic sites of H-zeolites.

All data confirm that the Brønsted acidity of protonic zeolites is due to the bridging OH groups. The spectroscopic data agree suggesting that such acidic protons are actually linked (in the dry zeolite) through an essentially covalent bond to oxygen atoms bridging between a silicon and an aluminum atom. These sites can thus be considered as “perturbed silanol groups”, where an oxygen lone pair interacts with the nearest Al cation through a Lewis base acid bond. This Lewis acid-base interaction is certainly “favored” thermodynamically and “exothermic”. However, all available data indicate that the basicity of the silanol group, i.e. the availability of the electron lone pairs at oxygen, is extremely weak. Thus this interaction is weak, and definitely weaker as compared to the interaction of the dissociated silanol with Al^{3+} as it occurs in aluminosilicates.

The poor stability of bridging OH's in alumina-rich environments is also somehow demonstrated by the easy de-alumination of Al-rich zeolites in the protonic form, such as e.g. H-X and H-LTA, in contrast to the strong stability of both Al-rich alkali-zeolites (like Na-X and Na-LTA) and of the highly siliceous protonic zeolites, as USY, and silicalites too. It can be supposed that the stabilization of the bridging OH's is associated to the existence of the quite rigid and highly covalent silica-based zeolite crystalline framework, the more,

the more silica-rich the framework is. In contrast, the Al coordination in aluminates is flexible and variable, where coordination 6, 5 and 4 and, to some extent, even 3, are allowed, easily obtained and well characterized. Some weak interactions of the proton of bridging OH's with the other oxygen atoms exposed on the zeolite cavities might also give a stabilizing contribution. Recently Otsuga et al. [333] reported on a temperature-dependent behavior of acidic OH groups on zeolites: gradual shifts in the peak-top position to lower frequencies and decreases in integrated intensity were observed by infrared spectroscopy, more pronounced in the order $\text{CHA} < \text{MFI} < \text{MOR}$. This behavior was attributed to the dissociation of OH groups to form IR inactive species at high temperatures, with proton migration in other positions.

The substantial instability (poor stability) of the bridging silanol is certainly a factor favoring its intrinsic strong Brønsted acidity. Another reason for high acidity of protonic centers in zeolites is associated to the stabilization of the framework when the proton is lost and the silanol converts into a silicate species. The ionic interaction of silicate, a quite strong base, with the strongly Lewis acidic Al^{3+} ion, is quite strong, like it occurs in all aluminosilicates. On the other hand, the negative charge formally formed on the silicate's oxygen upon proton jump may be somehow "delocalized" on the four nearly equivalent oxygen atoms surrounding the Al cation, as well as over the other siloxane's oxygens by the already cited hyperconjugation effect.

A fourth powerful effect is related to the stabilization of the protonated base by the "tridimensional solvation" occurring in the zeolite cages by multiple Van der Waals interactions with the walls of the cavities, i.e. with the exposed siloxane bridges (Fig. 10). This differentiates microporous materials from normal porous or mesoporous surfaces, where these solvation effects are certainly less and, overall, weaker.

Several papers report on the slightly stronger Brønsted acidity of silica-rich protonic zeolites with respect to alumina-rich protonic zeolites [334]. This can be explained by the delocalization of the negative charge of the dissociated species over Si-O-Si siloxane bonds due to the hyper-conjugation effect discussed above. This effect is more efficient the more polymerized the silicate species is. Thus, it can explain the slightly stronger acidity of low Al-content zeolites with respect to zeolites richer in Al, due to the larger "polysilicate" fragments existing in the former than in the latter. This phenomenon, with the delocalization of the negative charge on the siloxane oxygens of the cavities, could also further strengthen the interactions of the cavity walls with the protonated base.

On the other hand, it must also be considered that the molecular traffic may be more hindered on zeolites richer in protons with respect to zeolites with less protons, due to the strong interaction of molecules with more adsorbing sites. This might result in lower catalytic activity even if the acidity is not weaker [335]. Additional effects due to the cavity shapes and sizes (with respect to the base molecular shape and size) may also play a role when the acidities and catalytic activities of different zeolites are compared, as discussed below.

6.4. On the Lewis acidity of protonic zeolites

Lewis acidity in protonic zeolite is due to available coordinatively unsaturated Al^{3+} ions, as shown by the adsorption of molecular probes. Studies using hindered probe molecules demonstrated that Lewis acid sites may occur at the external surface of zeolites, where the “zeolitic” structure in some way vanishes [80,327]. Additionally, Lewis acidity frequently comes from “extraframework” matter, composed by alumina-like or silica-alumina-like debris. In fact, protonic zeolite catalysts may contain, as a result of the preparation, or of an intentional pretreatment, significant amounts of species external to the framework. Several zeolites are actually applied after treatments tending to increase their stability and also, in case, to further enhance surface acidity and shape selectivity effects. These treatments, like steam dealumination, can cause the decrease of the framework Al content and the release from the framework of aluminum-containing species [336] that may contribute in stabilizing the framework, but can also contain additional catalytically active acid sites. These particles can also narrow the size of the zeolite channels or of their mouths, thus improving the shape selectivity effects. Extraframework material is composed by very small particles mostly containing Al cations complexed by oxide ions and/or OH's but sometimes also involving silicate species, being similar to silica-alumina debris [336], likely interacting with the framework walls, located in the cavities or on the external surface. As said, the presence of EF gives rise to the presence of strong additional bands in the IR OH stretching, usually above 3750 cm^{-1} and in the region $3730\text{-}3650\text{ cm}^{-1}$. These species are also responsible for ^1H NMR peaks at $-0.5\text{-} + 0.7$ and $1.7\text{-}2.7$ ppm [86] and reveal medium-strong Brønsted acidity. Similarly, the detection of octahedral Al ions in ^{27}Al NMR techniques is evidence of EF. EF species usually contain exposed Al ions acting as strong Lewis acid sites.

Recently, it has been pointed out the possible activity of framework Al ions as Lewis acid sites [337]. It seems likely that Al ions can behave as other cations do, in framework

positions in zeolites. This is the case e.g. of Ti^{4+} in Ti silicalite TS-1 [91] as well as of Sn^{4+} and other cations, that behave as Lewis acids when in substitutional positions in silicalites [338]. It is normally supposed that the access of basic molecules to the framework Al^{3+} ions does not occur mainly because it is hindered by, or competes with, the interaction of the base with the near proton. Nevertheless, in complex pore zeolites it is possible that Al ions can interact with basic molecules when the proton is in position internal to another cavity. This is the case, e.g., of USY faujasite (Figs. 11 and 12), where it has been proposed [337] that framework Al ions can be active in adsorbing bases from the supercage when they are associated to protons located in the sodalite cavity or in the hexagonal prism. Tetrahedral framework Al ions can enlarge their coordination to five, without any dehydration, by reacting with a base from the other side with respect that where the acidic OH lays. This point has also been discussed on theoretical grounds by Busco et al. some years ago [339].

The data and our interpretations suggest that also extraframework material-free (or nearly free) high silica zeolites may display Lewis acidity and could act as Lewis acid catalysts, due to the activity of framework Al atoms. It has been reported, in particular, that the sample USY (30), an ultra-stable dealuminated Y faujasite, is an excellent catalyst for some fine chemistry reactions most typically catalyzed by homogenous Lewis acids [340].

6.5. Cavity effects in catalysis on protonic zeolites.

The relations between structural parameters and acid strength of hydroxy- groups of zeolites have been object of many discussions. Sastre, Niwa and coworkers concluded that a complex mixture of short- and long-range factors is at play [341]. It seems quite established today that protonic zeolites have similar Brønsted acid strengths, with a relevant role of local geometric factors differentiating their behavior [342]. Experimental, as well as theoretical, data show that, besides the interactions of the functional groups of the reactive molecules with the zeolites Brønsted sites, the van der Waals interactions of other unreactive groups of atoms with the zeolite cavity walls may be very relevant and stabilize the intermediates. These interactions may vary significantly as a function of the type of the zeolite, the dimension and shape of the cavities as well as the Al and proton content and the presence of EF. Also, they depend on the size and shape of the molecule. These “confinement effects” make the cavities of the single zeolite structures unique solvation and reactivity environments and play relevant role in the catalysis by zeolites [343]. Different catalytic activities would predominantly reflect differences in the size and

solvating properties (confinement effect) of their cavities, rather than differences in acid strength [344,345]. As it is well known, shape selectivity is a key phenomenon making forbidden (or strongly inhibited) reactions involving transition states, intermediates and/or products whose size exceeds that of the catalyst cavities [346,347], thus somehow favouring competitive reactions. In contrast, confinement effects can directly favour reactions whose transition states match the cavity size and are stabilized by the cavity [335,348].

An example of “positive” confinement effects is the easy formation of aromatics, such as benzene, toluene and styrene, and the relatively low coking rate occurring on medium-pore zeolites such as H-MFI and LTL, from a number of reactants such as light paraffins and olefins, methanol, ethanol, vegetable oils, etc. This behaviour, differentiating medium pore zeolites from small pore zeolites and large pore zeolites, could be associated to the optimal size of the cavity for cyclization reactions but too small for extensive coking.

7. Silica-aluminas.

7.1. Preparations and applications of silica-alumina catalysts.

Silica-alumina catalysts have been developed in the thirties, forties and fifties of the 20th century. A number of different preparations have been reported and are used, even industrially, to prepare “silica-alumina” materials. Most of them give rise to fully amorphous solids usually denoted as “amorphous silica-aluminas”, or ASAs, although in some cases (mainly when they are relatively Al-rich) they are not fully amorphous but contain some low-crystallinity γ -alumina phase. Among the many preparations [349,350] we can cite the following:

1. Cogelling. It is basically performed by treating solutions containing both tetravalent silicon and trivalent aluminum at acidic pH (1-3) first (to produce a silica sol) and by adding a base to enhance pH to near 5-9, washing and drying [351]. These materials are characterized by a bulk density near 0.2-0.6 g/cm³.
2. In recent years, a number of materials belonging to this system with relevant mesoporosity have been prepared and developed at the industrial level, using structure directing agents to develop porosity [352]. These materials are essentially amorphous SA with non-structural although sometimes ordered mesopores. The surface chemistry of these materials appears to be closely similar to that of amorphous microporous SAs. Among the best known, Al-MCM41 [353,354] and Al-SBA [355,356].

3. Coprecipitation. It is performed by treating solutions containing both tetravalent silicon and trivalent aluminum near neutral pH, washing and drying [357].
4. By the “oil drop method”, mixing an alumina sol and a silica sol and feeding the mixture on top of a forming tower filled with circulating hot oil. This method is reported to be used by UOP to produce spherical silica alumina supports for hydrocracking catalysts [358]
5. Impregnation or grafting of silica gel by an aluminum precursor, drying and calcining [83,359,360,361].
6. Grafting of silica precursors in sufficiently large amounts on alumina or boehmite, drying and calcining [362]. This is the case in particular of the Siralox family of Sasol (previously Condea), whose preparation and characterization has been reported in some detail [261].
7. Flame hydrolysis of mixed chlorides. This is the procedure to produce catalyst carriers with small aluminum content, Aerosil MOX 80 and 170, produced by Evonik [363]. A similar procedure has been described by Huang et al. [364] and by Gun'ko [365] to produce a set of acidic catalysts.
8. As mixed aerogels, using hydrolysis and supercritical drying of mixed alkoxide solutions, followed by calcination [265,366].

The most typical composition of early silica-alumina cracking catalysts is with a $\text{SiO}_2/\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ molar ratio 10–12 corresponding to a Si/Al ratio of 5-6, and an alumina content of 12–15 wt.% [367,368]. This kind of materials is still commercialized today (as the Aldrich silica-alumina catalyst support, grade 135 [369,370] and Grace silica-alumina Davicat catalyst [371]) and is applied, e.g. for treating Fischer Tropsch products [372]. According to several authors this composition leads to maximum acidity [373] in particular of the Brønsted type [374]. On the other hand, high alumina silica-alumina, with near 30 %wt alumina have also been developed and used as cracking catalysts. Authors report that in this range maximum total acidity and cracking activity occur [375]. Both high-silica and high alumina catalysts are applied, depending on feed and reaction conditions as supports for hydrocracking catalysts [376]: near 50% alumina silica-alumina are reported to be the best for NiMo sulphide catalysts [377,378], although also lower alumina content is reported (e.g. 14% Al_2O_3 the support of a NiW sulphide catalyst) [379]. Silica alumina seems to be also the choice supports of catalyst for mild hydrocracking of Fischer Tropsch waxes. In this case, the feed being sulphur-free, both supported noble metal catalysts (such as

Pt/Silica-alumina applied by Shell [380]) and sulphides (either NiMo or CoMo [381]) are applied.

Silica-aluminas represent also useful supports for many other industrial catalysts. We can cite, e.g., Cr-based Phyllips-type olefin oligomerization catalysts [382], unreduced Ni-based catalysts for olefin dimerization (NiO 50% by weight, Si:Al 20÷ 6) [383,384], Pd catalysts the slurry catalytic hydrogenation of ethylantraquinone in the manufacture of hydrogen peroxide [385], Ni-based catalysts for the front-end hydrogenation of C2 and C3 acetylenics in steam cracked cuts [386,387], Rh-based metathesis catalysts [388], etc.

Amorphous silica aluminas, essentially Al-poor, find an important application as active matrices and binder in Fluid Catalytic Cracking Catalysts [151,389,390]. These materials provide porosity for improving diffusion of heavy molecules, additionally have sufficient catalytic activity to crack large molecules that cannot access zeolite cavities.

7.2. On the structure of low Al content silica-aluminas.

Low Al content silica-aluminas (alumina content of 12–15 wt.% corresponding to a Si/Al ratio of 5-4) are generally fully amorphous. Thus, the XRD technique does not give any structural information. ²⁷Al MAS NMR technique is largely applied to investigate their structure. This technique reveals the presence of tetrahedral Al ions (peak at 50–60 ppm), in these cases, with a virtual absence or a very small amount of octahedral Al ions (peaks in the range -10 - +5 ppm [364,391,392,393,394,395,396,397]), usually without significant detection of pentacoordinated Al, that become apparent at relatively high Al contents. Working with catalysts relatively rich in aluminum, Wang et al. [398] proposed recently that pentacoordinated aluminum can have a role in the generation of Brønsted acidity in ASAs. As discussed above for aluminas' characterization, we must take into account that such a technique may fail in detecting very distorted low coordination species considered to be almost "silent" [216,217] in particular for amorphous aluminosilicates [396], being probably responsible for extremely broad bands.

The ²⁹Si MAS NMR spectra of low alumina ASAs show a main peak centered at -110/-100 ppm similar to that found on silicas, denoted as Q4 (i.e. due to a Silicate tetrahedra bonded to four other silicate tetrahedra), that tends to shift to higher (less negative) ppm positions by increasing aluminum content. At very high Al content a peak appears at -80 ppm attributed to tetrahedral Si surrounded by alumina [395,399]. XPS studies confirm the presence of two different Al species: in particular the Al2p signal was found split at 74.4 eV and 76.8 eV [400].

These data are usually interpreted as due to the substitution of Al^{3+} for Si^{4+} in the tetrahedral framework of amorphous silica. However, this substitution necessarily leads to a charge imbalance of this framework that must be compensated.

We may mention that, in the case of protonic zeolites with similar composition, the presence of protons as compensating ions is well evident being associated to strong OH stretching bands in IR and also strong ^1H MAS NMR signals due to the bridging silanol group (see above). As already said, IR spectra show, in the case of some high-Al content zeolites, additional broad absorptions in the $3400\text{-}3300\text{ cm}^{-1}$ region, assumed to be associated to H-bonded OH's [80], whose protons may be not available for acid catalysis but that would also contribute in balancing the framework anionic charge. In the case of ASAs, neither IR (Fig. 13) nor ^1H MAS NMR techniques not show evidence of compensating protons.

7.3. Surface chemistry of low-Al-content ASAs.

Starting from the very beginning [401], the catalytic activity for cracking reaction of silica-aluminas was attributed to their acidity. In particular, it was found that both Lewis and Brønsted type acid sites are present on the surface [402,403,404,405].

The presence of remarkable Brønsted acidity of SAs is deduced by the observed protonation of ammonia [406], pyridine [336,407,408,409], amines [410] and phosphines [411] also by the strong H-bonding which nitriles [412,413] and with CO [83,336] detected using IR spectroscopy [83,206,336,405,414,415], MAS NMR techniques [416], TPD [417] and calorimetric measurements [408], by the amine titration method [418] as well as deduced by its catalytic activity. This was originally taken with some surprise, because of the absence of Brønsted acidity apparent in the two pure compounds silica and alumina.

The IR spectra of ASAs activated in vacuum always present a very sharp IR band near 3747 cm^{-1} certainly due terminal silanols, spectroscopically very similar to those of pure silicas and of any silica-containing material. A tail towards lower frequencies is likely due (as on pure silica too) to H-bonded and geminal silanols. Several papers reported on the characterization of the acidity of terminal silanols and the complete absence of bands assignable to bridging OH's [76,83,269,271,336,355,419,420,421]. ^1H MAS NMR studies of silica-aluminas prepared with different techniques [392,421,422,423,424,425] usually show a single peak at δ 1.7 - 1.8 ppm assigned to terminal silanols as observed on pure silicas, with a broader component located at variable positions between 2.5 and 3.8 ppm,

attributed to Al-OH's. In contrast the typical bridging OH of zeolites resonates sharp above 3.8 ppm, as cited above.

Some papers emphasized the additional presence of very small bands near 3600 cm^{-1} in the spectra of mesoporous SAs [426-429], supposed to be due to bridging zeolite-type sites. Also theoretical works at least up to the end of nineties, modeled the active site for zeolites and SA in the same way, as Al-(OH)-Si bridging hydroxy groups. Accordingly, it was supposed that the active site for SA and protonic zeolites is the same (i.e. it is constituted by the bridging hydroxy groups bonded to a silicon and an aluminum atom) [430]. On the other hand, Busca [94] previously reported that the Brønsted acidic sites in ASA absorb at 3741 cm^{-1} , while the sites which do not protonate pyridine absorb both at higher and lower frequencies (3746 and 3735 cm^{-1}), all being necessarily terminal. Trombetta et al. [271,353] proposed that nearby Al ions can increase the Brønsted acidity of terminal silanols by bridging their dissociated form thus stabilizing it. Poduval et al. [431] reported data suggesting that bands typical of bridging OD's might be evident in the spectra of deuterated silica alumina, but are masked on those of undeuterated samples. Garrone et al. [432] reported that small amounts of water adsorbed on mesoporous silica-alumina produce a weak band at 3611 cm^{-1} together with another at 3697 cm^{-1} (symmetric and asymmetric OH stretchings) and that adsorbed water adsorbs CO showing significant protonic acidity. Blanchard et al. [371] more recently confirmed that the presence of some water in the line give rise to stronger adsorption of CO on silica-alumina. Sanchez Escribano et al [206] however, showed that water does not modifies the Brønsted acidity of ASA with respect to pyridine protonation, being thus an intrinsic property of this material. On the other hand, water vapour is reported to act as a poison for silica-alumina acid catalysts. Cairon [433] confirmed the previous data showing very strongly acidic terminal silanols on amorphous SA but emphasized the complexity of the corresponding absorptions.

Bevilacqua et al [83] investigated the surface hydroxy groups and the surface acidity of silica, silicalite, mesoporous and microporous SAs, silicated aluminas, aluminated silicas and silicalite, and of some zeolites, by IR spectroscopy. CO, pyridine and lutidine have been used as molecular basic probes. The data suggest that bridging hydroxy group Si – OH – Al are fully stable structures only in the cavities of zeolites, where they produce the strong bands at $3630\text{-}3500\text{ cm}^{-1}$ well correlated with the framework Al content. Extremely small bands near 3610 cm^{-1} may be found on some SA samples only (mostly prepared in organic media) and on aluminated silicas after activation by outgassing, thus being not due

to adsorbed water. These bands certainly correspond to very few OH groups, and impurities (like bicarbonates) might contribute to their formation. It has been suggested that, in disordered mesoporous or microporous amorphous materials, zeolite-like pores may accidentally form and host zeolite-like bridging hydroxy- groups. The conclusion [83] was that terminal silanols whose acidity is enhanced by nearby Al^{3+} Lewis acid sites represent the predominant Brønsted acid sites in non-zeolitic materials based on combinations of silica and alumina. Part of these sites may be located in the internal cavity of small pores, even having molecular (or zeolitic) size but, due to the flexibility of the amorphous structure, this does not change significantly their structure and acidity.

This approach was considered and developed by Chizallet et al. [434,435] on the basis of theory and experiment. These authors confirmed the possible existence and strong acidity of pseudobridging OH's formed by the interaction of a silanol groups with the fifth coordinative valency of tetrahedrally coordinated Al or Si atoms.

Data from Hensen et al. [436] confirmed the existence of a small number ($< 10 \mu\text{mol/g}$) of very strong Brønsted acid sites on silica-aluminas together with a second family of weaker Brønsted acid sites ($50\text{-}250 \mu\text{mol/g}$), suggesting that they *might* arise from the interaction of silanol groups with strong Lewis acid sites. Huang et al. [364] observed the formation of very strong Brønsted sites on flame derived silica-alumina and concluded that they may be associated to silanols interacting with one tetracoordinated Al ion and a second pentacoordinated Al ion. More recently the same group reported evidence of pentacoordinate aluminum being involved in the Brønsted sites in ASA's [398].

As observed since many years, strong Lewis acid sites also exist at the surface of low aluminum content ASAs. The spectrum of adsorbed pyridine is simpler on ASAs with respect to that observed on $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$: In practice, one only strongly adsorbed species is found whose typical absorptions are similar but at little lower frequencies than those observed on aluminas. The 8a mode is found at 1622 cm^{-1} with respect to 1624 cm^{-1} found on $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$. The position of these bands is almost identical to those observed on zeolites and attributed to pyridine interacting with framework Al^{3+} [337]. According to these data, it seems likely that Lewis acidity of ASAs is essentially associated to similar Al ions, which are already tetrahedral bonded in the silica framework and can expand their coordination to five by bonding a base.

Studies show that ASAs do not display any relevant surface basicity and/or nucleophilicity. In particular, CO_2 adsorption does not produce any carbonate or bicarbonate species,

occurring only through molecular adsorption on surface OH's and on Lewis acid sites [206].

7.4. On the structure of low-Al-content ASAs: the Al-stuffed silica model.

It is clear that the fundamental structure of ASAs is a disordered tetrahedral network very similar to that of amorphous silica. In this framework, aluminum for silicon substitution occurs to a moderate extent. Charge compensation for the resulting negative charge does not come from protons. Thus, charge compensation can either be obtained by loss of oxide ions, producing e.g. tetrahedra triclusters as proposed to occur for glasses [300,301], or by additional presence of extra-framework aluminum cations.

As discussed above, silica frameworks leave interstitial sites that can be occupied by balancing cations. This occurs with alkali and alkali earth cations in the structures of the so-called "stuffed silicas", where such ions occupy tetrahedral or octahedral sites in the structure of crystalline silica polymorphs (quartz, cristobalite, tridimite). Amorphous silicas are slightly less dense than crystalline polymorphs, thus their disordered structures certainly also contain similar interstices likely in higher amounts. On the other hand, the Al^{3+} ion is smaller in size than alkali and alkali earth ions. Thus, Al^{3+} ions can be located in similar interstices, either tetrahedral or octahedral, or even with coordination five. When located in tetrahedral interstices, these interstitial "extraframework" Al^{3+} ions are nearly indistinguishable from substitutional tetrahedral Al^{3+} ions. When in octahedral interstices, Al^{3+} will be located near five to eight framework tetrahedra, three of which can be occupied by Al^{3+} ions, the others by silicon. In practice, this would create some clusters of AlO_4 tetrahedra in a framework that is mainly formed by SiO_4 tetrahedra. Clustering of Al tetrahedra may justify the inhomogeneity of Al distribution in silica-aluminas observed by Sarbu and Delmon [437]. A typical composition of such low-alumina ASAs is Al_2O_3 15 %wt, which corresponds to a Si/Al at. ratio near 4. A possible ideal composition is then $\text{Si}_{16}(\text{Al}_F)_3(\text{Al}_{EF})\text{O}_{38}$, where A_F and A_{EF} indicate framework tetrahedral Al^{3+} and "extraframework" compensating Al^{3+} , respectively. This means that one "extraframework" compensating Al^{3+} ion is present every 19 tetrahedra at most, with respect to one monovalent alkali ion per two tetrahedra as it occurs in stuffed silica aluminosilicates.

This model can justify an all-tetrahedral coordination for aluminum (when tetrahedral interstices are occupied by Al^{3+}), but also justifies the presence of aluminum ions in coordination 5 and 6 when it occupies larger interstices. This probably depends on preparation procedure and on the Si/Al ratio. The model proposed here also justifies the

possible preparation of acid catalyst by simple deposition of aluminum compounds over amorphous silica, producing materials that can be denoted as “aluminated silicas”.

With this “stuffed amorphous silica” model for ASA, no alumina-like oxygen atoms exist, i.e. do not exist Al-O-Al groups in an alumina-like environment. This explains the lack of nucleophilic and/or basic sites on low alumina ASA, as found by CO₂ adsorption [206], in contrast to the nucleophilicity of alumina’s surface hydroxyls and oxide species, and the acidobasicity of alumina catalysts. The Lewis acidity of ASAs is probably mostly due to framework Al ions, as proposed above, being the extraframework interstitial Al ions less in number and probably mostly not exposed at the surface. Nevertheless, it seems likely that interstitial Al ions can be located just below the surface and can accidentally be nearby a silanol group. The interaction of such Al³⁺ ion with the silanol group is weak, just because the basicity of the silanol’s oxygen is very weak and the structure is flexible, not forcing this interaction. However, when a base is available, the silanol’s proton can jump to protonate it and the nearby interstitial Al³⁺ can enlarge its coordination sphere to bridge the silanol anionic form (Fig. 14). This process can certainly strongly stabilize the system, allowing proton jump.

This explains why ASAs show terminal silanols able to protonate pyridine, are more active than aluminas as Brønsted acid catalysts, but are less active than aluminas as Lewis acidic and/or acidobasic catalysts.

7.5. Alumina-rich silica-alumina materials: solid state and surface chemistry.

In agreement with these data, the “coprecipitation” and cogelling of significant amounts alumina (> 20%) with silica gives rise to materials quite refractory to crystallization with a large amount of pentacoordinated Al found by ²⁷Al MAS NMR [392,438]. A similar situation occurs when aluminas are modified with large amounts of silicas, as in the preparation of the materials of the Siralox family. These materials tend to crystallize partially to spinel type alumina (γ -Al₂O₃ and θ -Al₂O₃ [439]). These materials are essentially biphasic being roughly constituted by mixtures of an amorphous phase (essentially an ASA phase) together with asilica-covered alumina phase. The balance of Lewis to Brønsted acid is shifted further towards Lewis acidity, due to the contribution of alumina Lewis acidity. However, the total acidity amount increases by increasing the alumina amount.

8. Conclusions and future perspectives

The data reported above and the proposed interpretations allow us to give a somewhat comprehensive picture of the surface and bulk chemistry of the materials belonging to the $\text{SiO}_2\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ system. The main key points are the covalency and rigidity of the SiO_4 tetrahedra and the ionicity of the Al-O bonds and resulting elasticity of the coordination spheres around Al^{3+} . The Lewis acidity in the system is associated to the small size and moderately high charge of the Al^{3+} ion, resulting in its ability to modify its coordination and to strongly bond n-bases. On alumina, tri-coordinated Al^{3+} ions can form by dehydration although they can mask themselves upon surface reconstruction, enlarging their coordination sphere. These sites form tetrahedrally coordinated surface complexes when reacting with n-bases. Similar tetrahedral complexes can form by substitution of surface OH's. Forming these surface complexes Al^{3+} ions act as very strong Lewis sites. On silica-aluminas as well as on zeolites both tetrahedral Al^{3+} ions substitutional for silicon in the silica-like framework, as well as "extraframework" and interstitial Al^{3+} ions contribute to Lewis acidity. The Brønsted acidity in the system arises from the moderate acidity of the silanol group that may be strongly enhanced by the vicinity of Al^{3+} ions, mainly due to the stabilization by the Al^{3+} ions of the dissociated form of silanol (silicate anion). The rigidity of the silica-rich zeolite frameworks contribute to the formation of the bridging silanols (that are essentially an unstable structure) thus generating very strong Brønsted acidity. In the more elastic amorphous surface of silica-aluminas these sites do not form, but bridging occurs only after deprotonation of terminal silanol groups in favorable positions near Al^{3+} ions.

In any case, as it is evident from the above discussion, a number of points concerning materials based on silica and alumina in the catalysis and adsorption field still deserve deeper investigation. Among the points which provide room for better comprehension, we can cite the details of structural features and the location of active acid sites in amorphous materials as well as in aluminas and silica-alumina composites. In particular, defect sites located in edges and corners of the crystal surface or at surface vacancies should be modeled, more than sites located at surface planes. Cluster models should be more appropriate than periodic models. Also the nature of confinements effects in zeolite cavities should be better assessed.

The development of more performant techniques is also desirable for investigating surface structural details in particular in real operating conditions (e.g. operando spectroscopies). The development of new zeolite materials, with very large pore or even with small pores is also under study, to tune zeolite structures for a number of particular applications. The

development and optimization of micro-meso-macro porosity as well as of complex poly-modal porosity is also under development in recent years, to optimize catalysts and adsorbents from the point of view of diffusional effects.

Concerning the application of the materials under study, it is evident that the optimization of catalytic materials for biomass and renewable matter conversion is strictly needed to develop, improve and optimize green and renewable chemical processes, to substitute processes based on fossil raw materials. Materials based on silica and alumina applicable to water-containing systems certainly have a great perspective e.g. in the field of depolymerization of natural polymeric species such as lignin and polysaccharides, as well as in the conversion of the resulting monomers into chemical intermediates and final products.

Table 1. Densities (specific gravity) of phases in the SiO₂-Al₂O₃ system.

Phase		Density g/cm ³
Corundum	α -Al ₂ O ₃	3.98
γ -Al ₂ O ₃		3.65
Kyanite	Al ₂ SiO ₅	3.61
Sillimanite	Al ₂ SiO ₅	3.24
Mullite	Al _{4+2x} Si _{2-2x} O _{10-x}	3.11-3.26
Andalusite	Al ₂ SiO ₅	3.15
Low-quartz	SiO ₂	2.65
(SiO ₂) _{1-x} -(Al ₂ O ₃) _x glasses (x ÷ 25-60)		2.43-2.81
High-quartz (> 573°C)	SiO ₂	2.53
Low-cristobalite (< 200 - 270°C)	SiO ₂	2.32
Low-tridymite	SiO ₂	2.26-2.27
High-tridymite (> 200 - 450°C)	SiO ₂	2.22-2.26
High-cristobalite (> 200 - 270°C)	SiO ₂	2.20
Silica glass	SiO ₂	2.21
Fumed amorphous silica	SiO ₂	2.20
Precipitated silica	SiO ₂	1.9-2.1
Stöber silica	SiO ₂	2.04-2.10
Silicalite-1	SiO ₂	1.80
Silica gel	SiO ₂	1.80-2.20
Mesoporous silica	SiO ₂	1.60-2.20

Table 2. Some relevant industrial applications of amorphous silica as catalyst support.

Reaction	Catalyst composition	Reaction conditions
SO ₂ oxidation to SO ₃	5-10 % V ₂ O ₅ / 10-25 % M ₂ SO ₄ (M= K, Cs) /SiO ₂	380-500°C, 1-2 bar [140]
Propene ammoxidation to acrylonitrile	Bi, Fe, Cr, Ni, Co, Mg molybdates supported on silica	450°C, 1.5 bar [141]
Hydrogenation of vegetable oils to margarine	22% Ni, 4% SiO ₂ dispersed in hydrogenated edible fats	180-230 °C, 2-6 bar [142]
Acetylene hydrogenation reaction in VCM process	< 1% Pd/SiO ₂	25-100 °C, 20-35 bar [143]
Various hydrogenations	Cu/SiO ₂ , Ni/SiO ₂	[144, 145]
Olefin oligomerization	~ 50 % H ₃ PO ₄ /SiO ₂ (Kieselguhr)	50-200°C, 10-40 bar [144]
Olefin metathesis	8% WO ₃ /SiO ₂	250-400°C, 30 bar [147]
Olefin stereospecific polymerization	1% Cr ^{II} / SiO ₂ Phillips process	100 °C, 25 bar [148]

Table 3. Crystal data of aluminum hydroxides, oxy-hydroxides and oxides.

Mineral name	Formula	Space Group	Z
Bayerite	$\alpha\text{-Al(OH)}_3$	$P2_1/n$	8
Gibbsite	$\gamma\text{-Al(OH)}_3$	$P2_1/n$	8
Nostrandite	Al(OH)_3	$P\bar{1}$	4
Doyleite	Al(OH)_3	$P\bar{1}$ or $P1$	2
Diaspore	$\alpha\text{-AlOOH}$	$Pbnm$	4
Boehmite	$\gamma\text{-AlOOH}$	$P2_1/c$ or $Cmc2_1$	4
Tohdite	$5\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	doubtful	
	$\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$	$Fd\bar{3}m^*$	10.66
	$\delta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$	$P\bar{4}m2^*$	16
	$\theta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$	$C2/m$	4
	$\eta\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$	$Fd\bar{3}m$	10.66
	$\kappa\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$	$Pna2_1$	8
	$\chi\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$	doubtful	
Corundum	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$	$R\bar{3}c$	6

*Alternative models have been proposed

Table. 4 . industrial application of some acidic zeolites.

Zeolite usual name	IZA code	Main cavities	Reaction	Phase	Temp. Pressure	
Ferrierite	H-FER	10 MR 4.2x5.4 8 MR 3.5x4.8 intersecting	olefins isomerisation	G	350 °C	Lyondell – CDTech
ZSM-5	H-MFI	10 MR 5.3x5.6 10 MR 5.1x5.5 intersecting	benzene alkylation to ethylbenzene	G	390-450 °C 15-20 bar.	Mobil-Badger
			toluene disproportionation	G	420-480 °C, 20-40 bar,	Mobil
			olefins oligomerization	G	200-350 °C 10-50 bar	Mobil Lurgi
beta	H-BEA	12 MR 7.6x6.4 12 MR 5.5x5.5 intersecting	benzene alkylation to cumene	L	150-200 °C 10-40 bar.	UOP Polimeri Europa-ENI
mordenite	H-MOR	12 MR 6.5x7.0 8 MR 3.4x4.8 side pokets	benzene alkylation to cumene	L	150-200 °C 10-40 bar.	Dow-Kellogg
			C8 aromatics isomerization	G	370-430°C 7-15 bar	
			alkane isomerization	G	200 °C. 15-30 bar	Sud Chemie
MCM-22	H-MWW	12 MR 7.1 capped 10 MR elliptical	benzene alkylation to cumene and ethylbenzene	L	150-200 °C 10-40 bar.	Mobil
Faujasite	H-FAU (HY)	12 MR 7.4x7.4 intersecting	fluid catalytic cracking	G	500-750 °C 2 bar	Grace, BASF
			isobutene alkylation	L	40-90°C	Akzo Nobel, Lurgi

Figure captions.

Figure 1. Models for surface species in amorphous silicas.

Figure 2. FT-IR spectra of silica gel (A) and fumed silica (B) after outgassing at 300 K (a), 473 K (b), 673 K (c), 873 K (d). In the inset: the two samples outgassed at 873 K, enlarged.

Figure 3. Model for ammonia adsorption on silica.

Figure 4. Most common evolution paths for phase transformations of aluminum hydroxides and oxides upon heat treatment in the preparation of catalytic materials

Figure 5. Model for strongest Lewis acid sites on gamma-alumina. A: cutting of the spinel-type structure along 111 plane. B: model for surface reconstruction. C: Top view of the site.

Figure 6. Phase diagram for the $\text{SiO}_2\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ system, reprinted with permission from Ref. [275].

Figure 7. Coordination of interstitial ions in stuffed silica compounds: Mg^{2+} α -quartz framework of $\text{Mg}_{0.5}\text{AlSiO}_4$ and Li^+ in the β -quartz framework of LiAlSiO_4 (β -eucryptite). reprinted with permission from Ref. [291].

Figure 8. IR spectra of the surface hydroxy- groups of protonic zeolites and other materials belonging to the $\text{SiO}_2\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ system

Figure 9. IR spectra and ^1H MAS NMR spectra of H-FER zeolite and Al-containing MCM-41 mesoporous silica-alumina. NMR spectra are reprinted with permission from Ref. [322].

Figure 10. Model for pyridine adsorption on protonic zeolites.

Figure 11. Structure of faujasite with location of the different tetrahedral crystallographic positions.

Figure 12. Model for pyridine adsorption on Brønsted sites of H-USY when the proton is located in the small cavities (sodalite cage or hexagonal prism) and pyridine adsorbs from the supercage (left), or when both proton and pyridine are located in the supercage (in the middle).

Figure 13. Skeletal IR spectra of silica, amorphous silica-alumina and gamma alumina.

Figure 14. Model for ammonia protonation on silica-alumina.

References

- [1] Vogt ETC. Weckhuysen, BM Fluid catalytic cracking: recent developments on the grand old lady of zeolite catalysis, *Chem Soc Rev* 2015; 44(20): 7342-7370
- [2] *The Houdry Process*, ACS, 1996, available on Internet <https://www.acs.org/content/dam/acsorg/education/whatischemistry/landmarks/houdry/the-houdry-process-catalytic-conversion-commemorative-booklet.pdf> accessed september 1st 2018.
- [3] Hudec P, FCC Catalyst - Key Element In Refinery Technology, 45th International Petroleum Conference, June 13, 2011, Bratislava, Slovak Republic, available on Internet http://www.vurup.sk/sites/default/files/downloads/46_ft_hudec-fcc.pdf accessed september 1st 2018.
- [4] Wilson JW, *Fluid Catalytic Cracking Technology and Operations*, Pennwell Publishing, Tulsa, 1997.
- [5] Eberly, PE Jr., Kimberlin, CN Jr., Miller WH, Drushel, V Coke Formation on Silica-alumina Cracking Catalysts. *Ind. & Eng. Chem. Proc. Des. Dev.*, 1966; 5 (2): 193-198.
- [6] Lloyd L, *Handbook of Industrial Catalysts*, Springer, 2011, pp. 182-183
- [7] Flanigen EM, Zeolites and Molecular Sieves. An Historical Perspective, in *Introduction to Zeolite Science and Practice*, Jacobs PA, Flanigen EM, Jansen JC, van Bekkum H eds, Elsevier, 2001, pp. 11-36.
- [8] Avidan AA, Origin, development and scope of FCC catalysis, in *Fluid Catalytic Cracking: Science and Technology*, Magee JS, Mitchel MM eds, Elsevier, 1993, pp. 1-40
- [9] Fletcher RP, The History of Fluidized Catalytic Cracking: A History of Innovation: 1942-2008, in Flank WH, Abraham MA, Matthews MA, eds, *Innovations in Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*, ACS Symposium Series, Vol. 1000, 2009, ACS, pp 189–249.
- [10] Busca G, Acid Catalysts in the Industrial Hydrocarbon Chemistry, *Chem. Rev.* 2007; 107: 5366-5410.
- [11] Vermeiren W, Gilson JP, Impact of zeolites on the petroleum and petrochemical industry, *Topics in Catalysis*, 2009; 52 (9): 1131-1161
- [12] Primo A, Garcia H, Zeolites as catalysts in oil refining, *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, 2014; **43** (22): 7548-7561
- [13] Busca G, Structural, surface and catalytic properties of aluminas, *Advances in Catalysis*, 2014; 57: 319-404.
- [14] Peratello S, Molinari M, Bellussi G, Perego C, Olefins Oligomerization: Thermodynamics and kinetics over a mesoporous silica-alumina, *Catal. Today* 1999, 52 (2-3), 271–277.
- [15] Grace Davison, Silica/Alumina Supports <https://e-catalysts.com/supportsearch/tutorials/silicaalumina.htm>, accessed september 1st, 2018
- [16] Scherzer J, Gruia AJ, *Hydrocracking Science and Technology*, CRC press, 1996.

-
- [17] J. A. Anderson and M. F. Garcia eds., Supported metals in catalysis, World Scientific, 2nd ed., 2011.
- [18] Montebelli A, Tronconi E, Orsenigo C, Ballarini N Kinetic and Modeling Study of the Ethylene Oxychlorination to 1,2-Dichloroethane in Fluidized-Bed Reactors, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.* 2015; 54 (39): 9513–9524
- [19] Vedin JC, Metal Oxides in Heterogeneous Catalysis, Elsevier, 2018.
- [20] Sannita E, Aliakbarian B, Casazza AA, Perego P, Busca G, Medium-temperature conversion of biomass and wastes into liquid products, a review. *Renew. Sustain. En. Rev.* 2012, 16(8), 6455-6475.
- [21] Ennaert T, Van Aelst J, Dijkmans J, De Clercq R, Schutyser W, Dusselier M, Verboekend D, Sels BF. Potential and challenges of zeolite chemistry in the catalytic conversion of biomass *Chem Soc Rev.* 2016; 45(3):584-611.
- [22] Serrano DP, Aguado J, Escola JM, Developing Advanced Catalysts for the Conversion of Polyolefinic Waste Plastics into Fuels and Chemicals, *ACS Catal.* 2012, 2(9),1924–1941.
- [23] Perego C, Bagatin R, Tagliabue M, Vignola R Zeolites and related mesoporous materials for multi-talented environmental solutions *Micro Mesop Mater* 2013; 166:37–49
- [24] Provis JL Activating solution chemistry for geopolymers, in Provis JL, Van Deventer JSJ, eds., *Geopolymers, structure, processing, properties and industrial applications*, CRC Press, 2009, p. 50-71.
- [25] Nauroth P, Kuhlmann R, Turk G, Becker A, Process for preparing precipitated silica, US Patent 4857289 A (1989) to Degussa.
- [26] Wilhelm S, Kind M, Influence of pH, Temperature and Sample Size on Natural and Enforced Syneresis of Precipitated Silica, *Polymers* 2015; 7(12): 2504–2521
- [27] Lagaly G, Crystalline silicic acids and their interface reactions, *Adv. Colloids Interface Sci* 1979; 11(2): 105-148.
- [28] Beneke K, Lagaly G, A hydrated potassium layer silicate and its crystalline silicic acid *Amer. Miner.* 1989; **74(1-2)**: 224-229.
- [29] Borowski M, Marler B, Gies H, The crystal structure determination of the crystalline layered silicic acid H-RUB-18, *Zeit. Kristall., Crystall. Mater.* 2002; 217: 233-241
- [30] Rieck HP, Crystalline silicic acid, its salts, and processes for their preparation, US4581213 to Hoechst (1984)
- [31] Faust SD, Aly OM, *Chemistry of Water Treatment*, 2nd Ed., CRC press, 1998, p.224
- [32] Shannon RD, Revised effective ionic radii and systematic studies of interatomic distances in halides and chalcogenides, *Acta Cryst.* 1976; A32(5): 751-767
- [33] Tossell JA, N. Sahai N, Calculating the acidity of silanols and related oxyacids in aqueous solution. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 2000; 64: 4097– 4113,
- [34] Sulpizi M, Gageot MP, Sprik M, The Silica–Water Interface: How the Silanols Determine the Surface Acidity and Modulate the Water Properties *J. Chem. Theory Comput.* 2012; **8(3)**: 1037–1047.

-
- [35] Weinhold F, West R, The Nature of the Silicon–Oxygen Bond, *Organometallics*, 2011; 30 (21): 5815–5824
- [36] Passmore J, Rautiainen JM, On The Lower Lewis Basicity of Siloxanes Compared to Ethers, *Europ. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2012 (36): 6001-6010.
- [37] Weinhold F, West R, Hyperconjugative Interactions in Permethylated Siloxanes and Ethers: The Nature of the SiO Bond, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2013, 135(15), 5762–5767
- [38] U. Kalapathy U, Proctor A, Shultz J, A simple method for production of pure silica from rice hull ash, *Biores. Tech.*, 73(3),257-62 (2000).
- [39] Abu Bakar R, Yahya R, Gan SN, Production of High Purity Amorphous Silica from Rice Husk, *Procedia Chem.* 2016 19. 189-195
- [40] Schlomach J, Kind M, Investigations on the semi-batch precipitation of silica, *J. Colloid Interf. Sci.* 2004; 277(2): 316-326
- [41] Winyall ME, Silica Gel preparation and properties, in *Applied Industrial Catalysis*, vol. 3, Leach BE ed., Academic Press, New York, 1984.
- [42] <http://www.grace.com/Products/Sylobead/>
- [43] Kresge CT, Leonowicz ME, Roth WJ, Vartuli JC, Beck JS. Ordered mesoporous molecular sieves synthesized by a liquid-crystal template mechanism. *Nature*, 1992; 359(6397): 710—712
- [44] Yanagisawa T, Shimizu T, Kuroda K, Kato C, The preparation of alkyl-trimethylammonium-kaneinite complexes and their conversion to microporous materials, *Bull. Chem.Soc. Jpn.* 1990, 63, 988-992.
- [45] Martens JA, Jammaer J, Bajpe S, Aerts A, Lorgouillou Y, Kirschhock CEA, Simple synthesis recipes of porous materials *Microp.Mesopor. Mater.* 2011; 140: 2–8
- [46] Zhao L, Qin H, Wu R, Zou H, Recent advances of mesoporous materials in sample preparation *J. Chromatogr. A*, 2012; 1228: 193– 204
- [47] Tanev PT, Pinnavaia J, A neutral templating route to mesoporous molecular sieves. *Science* 1995;267:865–7.
- [48] Stöber W, Fink A, Bohn E, controlled growth of monodisperse silica spheres in the micron size range, *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* 1968; 26: 62–69.
- [49] Plumeré N, Ruff A, Speiser B, Feldmann V, Mayer HA, Stöber silica particles as basis for redox modifications: Particle shape, size, polydispersity, and porosity, *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* 2012; 368: 208–219
- [50] Du X, He J, Spherical silica micro/nanomaterials with hierarchical structures: synthesis and applications, *Nanoscale*, 2011; 3: 3984-4002
- [51] Briesen H, Fuhrmann A, Pratsinis SE, The effect of precursor in flame synthesis of SiO₂, *Chem. Eng. Sci.* 1998; 53(24): 4105—4112
- [52] Wang LH, Tsai BJ, The sintering and crystallization of colloidal silica gel, *Mater. Lett.* 2000; 43: 309–314
- [53] Griffen DT, *Silicate Crystal Chemistry*, Oxford University Press, 1992

-
- [54] Davila LP, Risbud SH, Shackelford JF, Quartz and silicas, in Shackelford JF, Doremus RH eds, *Ceramic and Glass Materials*, Springer, 2008, pp. 71-86
- [55] Busca G The surface acidity of solid oxides and its characterization by IR spectroscopic methods. An attempt at systematization, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* 1999; 1: 723-736.
- [56] E. M. Flanigen EM, Bennett JM, Grose RW, Cohen JP, Patton RL, Kirchner RM, Smith JV, Silicalite, a new hydrophobic crystalline silica molecular sieve, *Nature*, 1978; 271: 512–516
- [57] Bibby DM, Milestone NB, Aldridge LP, Silicalite-2, a silica analogue of the aluminosilicate zeolite ZSM-11 *Nature* 1979; 280: 664 - 665
- [58] Fernández AB, Marinas A, Blasco T, Fornés V, Corma A. Insight into the active sites for the Beckmann rearrangement on porous solids by in situ infrared spectroscopy, *J. Catal.* 2006, 243, 270-277
- [59] Cambor MA, Corma A, Diaz-Cabanas MJ, Baerlocher C. Synthesis and Structural Characterization of MWW Type Zeolite ITQ-1, the Pure Silica Analog of MCM-22 and SSZ-25, *J. Phys. Chem. B.*; **1998**, 102(1), 44-51.
- [60] Cambor MA, Corma A, Lightfoot P, Villaescusa LA, Wright PA, Synthesis and Structure of ITQ-3, the First Pure Silica Polymorph with a Two-Dimensional System of Straight Eight-Ring Channels, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 1997; 36: 2659-2661.
- [61] Corma A, Rey F, Rius J, Sabater MJ, Valencia S. Supramolecular self-assembled molecules as organic directing agent for synthesis of zeolites, *Nature*, 2004, 431, 287.
- [62] Kuperman A, Nadimi S, Oliver S, Ozin GA, Garces JM, Olken MM Non-aqueous synthesis of giant crystals of zeolites and molecular sieves, *Nature* 1993; 365: 239-242.
- [63] Wragg DS, Morris R, Burton AW, Zones SI, Ong K, Lee G, The synthesis and structure of SSZ-73: an all-silica zeolite with an unusual framework topology, *Chem. Mater.* 2007; 19(16): 3924-3932
- [64] Gajan D, Copéret C, Silica-supported single-site catalysts: to be or not to be? A conjecture on silica surfaces, *New J. Chem.*, 2011; 35: 2403–2408
- [65] Dimitrov V, Komatsu T, Correlation among electronegativity, cation polarizability, optical basicity and single bond strength of simple oxides, *J. Solid State Chem.* 2012; 196: 574–578
- [66] Bancroft GM, Nesbitt HW, Ho R, Shaw DM, Tse JS, Biesinger MC, Toward a comprehensive understanding of solid-state core-level XPS linewidths: experimental and theoretical studies on the Si 2p and O 1s linewidths in silicates *Phys. Rev.* 2009, B 80, 075405.
- [67] Nesbitt HW, Bancroft GM, High resolution core and valence level XPS studies of the properties (structural, chemical and bonding) of silicate minerals and glasses, *Rev. Miner. Geochem.* 2014; 78: 271-329.
- [68] Simonsen ME, Sønderby C, Li Z, Søggaard EG, XPS and FT-IR investigation of silicate polymers *J. Mater. Sci.* 2009; 44: 2079-2088.

-
- [69] Kennedy GJ, Afeworki M, Calabro DC, Chase CE, Smiley, RJ Jr., ¹H MAS NMR techniques for the quantitative determination of hydrogen types in solid catalysts and supports *Appl. Spectrosc.* 2004; 58: 698-704.
- [70] Murray DK, Differentiating and characterizing geminal silanols in silicas by (29)Si NMR spectroscopy *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* 2011; 352 163-170.
- [71] Morrow BA, Cody IA, Infrared studies of reactions on oxide surfaces. 5. Lewis acid sites on dehydroxylated silica, *J. Phys. Chem.* 1976; 80(18): 1995-1998.
- [72] Navrocki J, The silanol group and its role in liquid chromatography, *J. Chromatogr.* 1997; 779: 29-71.
- [73] Zhuravlev LT, The surface chemistry of amorphous silica. Zhuravlev model, *Colloids Surf. A: Physicochem. Eng. Asp.*, 2000; 173: 1-38.
- [74] Potapov, VV, Zhuravlev LT, Concentration of various forms of water in silica precipitated from a hydrothermal solution, *J. Volcanology Seismology*, 2007; 5: 310-318.
- [75] Rimola A, Costa D, Sodupe M, Lambert JF, Ugliengo P, Silica surface features and their role in the adsorption of biomolecules: computational modeling and experiments, *Chem. Rev.* 2013 ; 113(6): 4216-4313.
- [76] Hadjiivanov KI, Identification and Characterization of Surface Hydroxyl Groups by Infrared Spectroscopy, *Advan. Catal.* 2014; 57: 99-318.
- [77] Hoffmann P, Knözinger E, Novel aspects of mid and far IR Fourier spectroscopy applied to surface and adsorption studies on SiO₂, *Surf. Sci.* 1987, 188, 181-198.
- [78] Morrow BA, Mc Farlan AJ, Surface vibrational modes of silanol groups on silica, *J. Phys. Chem.* 1992; 92: 1395-1400.
- [79] Morrow BA, Cody IA, Infrared studies of reactions on oxide surfaces. 6. Active sites on dehydroxylated silica for the chemisorption of ammonia and water, *J. Phys. Chem.* 1976; 80(18):1998-2004
- [80] Busca G, Location and Accessibility of Hydroxy Groups in Silico-aluminate Porous Materials as Studied by IR Spectroscopy, *Current Phys. Chem.*, 2012; 2: 136-150.
- [81] Gallas JP, Goupil JM, Vimont A, Lavalley JC, Gil B, Gilson JP, Miserque O, Quantification of water and silanol species on various silicas by coupling IR spectroscopy and in-situ thermogravimetry, *Langmuir*, 2009, 25, 5825-5834
- [82] Ghiotti G, Garrone E, Morterra C, Boccuzzi F, Infrared study of low temperature adsorption. 1. Carbon monoxide on aerosil. An interpretation of the hydrated silica spectrum, *J. Phys. Chem*, 1979; 83(22) 2863-2869.
- [83] Bevilacqua M, Montanari T, Finocchio E, Busca G, Are the active sites of protonic zeolites generated by the cavities ?, *Catal. Today* 2006; 116: 132-142.
- [84] Burneau A, Barres O, Gallas JP, Lavalley JP, Comparative study of the surface hydroxyl groups of fumed and precipitated silicas. 2. Characterization by infrared spectroscopy of the interactions with water, *Langmuir*, 1990; 6(8): 1364-1372.
- [85] Hartmeyer G, Marichal C, Lebeau B, Rigolet S, Caullet P, Hernandez J, Speciation of silanol groups in precipitated silica nanoparticles by ¹H MAS NMR Spectroscopy, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 2007; 111: 9066–9071.

-
- [86] Jiang Y, Huang J, Dai W, Hunger M, Solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of the nature, property, and activity of acid sites on solid catalysts, *Solid State Nuclear Magnetic Resonance*, 2011; 39(3-4): 116-141.
- [87] Kim HN, Lee SK, Atomic structure and dehydration mechanism of amorphous silica: Insights from ^{29}Si and ^1H solid-state MAS NMR study of SiO_2 nanoparticles, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 2013; 120: 39–64
- [88] Fubini B, Fenoglio I, Ceschino R, Ghiazza M, Martra G, Tomatis M, Borm P, Schins R, Bruch J, Relationship between the state of the surface of four commercial quartz flours and their biological activity in vitro and in vivo, *Int. J. Hyg. Environ. Health* 2004; 207; 89 ± 104
- [89] Fenoglio I, Ghiazza M, Ceschino R, Gillio F, Martra G, Fubini B, The role of nature and structure of the surface sites in the biological response to silica particles, in Bliz JP, Gun'ko VM eds., *Surface Chemistry in Biomedical and Environmental Science*, Kluwer, Amsterdam, pp. 287-298.
- [90] Zecchina A, Bordiga S, Spoto G, Marchese L, Petrini G, Leofanti G, Padovan M, Silicalite characterization. 2. IR spectroscopy of the interaction of carbon monoxide with internal and external hydroxyl groups, *J. Phys. Chem.* 1992; 96(12): 4991-4997.
- [91] Astorino E, Peri J, Willey RJ, Busca G., Spectroscopic characterization of silicalite-1 and titanium silicalite-1, *J. Catal.*, 1995; 157: 482-500.
- [92] Armaroli T, Bevilacqua M, Trombetta M, Milella F, Gutiérrez Alejandro A, Ramirez Solis J, Notari B, Willey RJ, Busca G., A study of the external sites of MFI-type zeolitic materials through the FT-IR investigation of the adsorption of nitriles, *Appl. Catal. A Gen.*, 2001; 216: 59-71.
- [93] Flego C, Dalloro L, Beckmann rearrangement of cyclohexanone oxime over Silicalite-1: an FT-IR spectroscopic study, *Micropor. Mesopor. Mater.* 2003; 60: 263-271.
- [94] Busca G, Spectroscopic characterization of the acid properties of metal oxide catalysts, *Catal. Today*, 1998; 41: 191-206.
- [95] Parida SK, Dash S, Patel S, Mishra BK, Adsorption of organic molecules on silica surface, *Advan. Colloid Interface Sci.* 2006;121(1-3): 77–110.
- [96] Bennici S, Aroux A, Thermal analysis and calorimetric methods, in S.D. Jackson and J.S.J. Hargreaves eds., *Metal oxide catalysis*, Wiley, 2009, pp. 391-442 .
- [97] Fan HF, Li F, Zare RN, Lin KC, Characterization of two types of silanol groups on fused-silica surfaces using evanescent-wave cavity ring-down spectroscopy, *Anal. Chem.* 2007; 79(10): 3654-3661.
- [98] Buszewski B, Bocian S, Rychlicki G, Matyskac M, Pesek J, Determination of accessible silanols groups on silica gel surfaces using microcalorimetric measurements, *J. Chromatogr. A* 2012; 1232: 43–46.
- [99] Comas-Vives A, Amorphous SiO_2 surface models: energetics of the dehydroxylation process, strain, ab initio atomistic thermodynamics and IR spectroscopic signatures, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 2016; 18: 7475-7482.

-
- [100] Pfeiffer-Laplaud M, Costa D, Tielens F, Gageot MP, Sulpizi M, Bimodal Acidity at the Amorphous Silica/Water Interface *J. Phys. Chem. C* 2015; 119(49): 27354–27362
- [101] Liu X, Cheng J, Lu X, Wang R, Surface acidity of quartz: understanding the crystallographic control, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* 2014; 16: 26909-26916.
- [102] Dimitrov V, Komatsu T, Classification of Simple Oxides: A Polarizability Approach *J. Solid State Chem.* 2002; 163(1): 100-112.
- [103] Alam AU, Howlader MMR, Deen MJ, Oxygen Plasma and Humidity Dependent Surface Analysis of Silicon, Silicon Dioxide and Glass for Direct Wafer Bonding *ECS J. Solid State Science Tech.*, 2013; 2(12): P515-P523.
- [104] Bordes Richard E, Courtine P, Optical Basicity: A scale of acidity/basicity of solids and its application to oxidation catalysis, in *Metal oxides, chemistry and applications*, Fierro JLG ed., Taylor & Francis, 2006, pp. 319-352.
- [105] Busca G, Bases and Basic Materials in Chemical and Environmental Processes. Liquid versus Solid Basicity, *Chem. Rev.* 2010; 110: 2217–2249
- [106] Xie Z, Bau R, Reed CA, Isolation of a protonated silanol: $\text{But}_3\text{Si}(\text{OH}_2)^+$, *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* 1994; 2519-2510.
- [107] Cypryk M, Ab initio study of the basicity and propensity of siloxanols towards hydrogen bond formation, *J. Organomet. Chem.* 1997; 545-6: 483-493.
- [108] Storozheva EN, Sekushin VN, Tsyganenko AA, FTIR Spectroscopy Evidence for the Basicity Induced by Adsorption, *Catal. Lett.* 2005; 107: 185-188.
- [109] Tsyganenko AA, Storozheva E, Manoilova O, Lesage T, Daturi M, Lavalley JC, Brønsted acidity of silica silanol groups induced by adsorption of acids, *Catal. Lett.* 2000; 70: 159-163.
- [110] Cypryk M, Apeloig Y, Mechanism of the acid-catalyzed Si-O bond cleavage in siloxanes and siloxanols. A theoretical study, *Organometallics*, 2002; 21: 2165–2175
- [111] Lokwood GK, Garofalini SE, Bridging oxygen as a site for proton adsorption on the vitreous silica surface, *J. Chem. Phys.* 2009; 131: 074703.
- [112] McCrate JM, Ekerdt JG, Langmuir, Titration of free hydroxyl and strained siloxane sites on silicon dioxide with fluorescent probes, 2013; 29: 11868-11875.
- [113] Chew TL, Ahmad AL, Bhatia S, Ordered mesoporous silica (OMS) as an adsorbent and membrane for separation of carbon dioxide (CO_2), *Advan. Colloid Interface Sci.* 2010; 153(1-2): 43–57
- [114] Pham TD, Xiong R, Sandler SI, Lobo RF, Experimental and computational studies of the adsorption of CO_2 and N_2 on Pure Silica Zeolites, *Micropor. Mesopor. Mater.* 2014; 185: 157–166
- [115] Morrow BA, Devi A, Infra-red studies of reactions on oxide surfaces. Part 1.—Boron trifluoride on silica, *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I*, 1972, 68, 403-422.
- [116] Morrow BA, Cody IA, Lee LSM, Infrared studies of reactions on oxide surfaces. 7. Mechanism of the adsorption of water and ammonia on dehydroxylated silica. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 1976; 80: 2761-2767.

-
- [117] Marrone M, Montanari T, Busca G, Conzatti L, Costa G, Castellano M, Turturro A, An FT-IR Study of the Reaction of Triethoxysilane (TES) and of bis[3-triethoxysilylpropyl]-tetrasulphane (TESPT) with the Surface of Amorphous Silica, *J. Phys. Chem. B.*, 2004; 108: 3563-3572.
- [118] Hamzaoui, B, Bendjeriou-Sedjerari A, Pump E, Abou-Hamad E, Sougrat R, Gurinov A, Huang KW, Gaian D, Lesage A, Emsley L, Basset JM, Atomic-level organization of vicinal acid–base pairs through the chemisorption of aniline and derivatives onto mesoporous SBA15, *Chem. Sci.* 2016; 7: 6099-6105.
- [119] Armandi M, Bolis V, Bonelli B, Otero Areán C, Ugliengo P, Garrone E, Silanol-Related and Unspecific Adsorption of Molecular Ammonia on Highly Dehydrated Silica *J. Phys. Chem. C* 2011; 115 (47): 23344–23353
- [120] Papirer E, *Adsorption on Silica Surfaces*, Dekker, 2000
- [117] Pacchioni G, Skuja L, Griscom DL, eds., *Defects in SiO₂ and Related Dielectrics: Science and Technology*, Springer, 2000
- [122] Sushko PV, Mukhopadhyay S, Mysovsky AS, Sulimov VB, Taga A, Shluger AL, Structure and properties of defects in amorphous silica: new insights from embedded cluster calculations, *J. Phys.: Condens. Matter* 2005; 17: S2115
- [123] Yue Y, Song Y, Zuo X, First principles study of oxygen vacancy defects in amorphous SiO₂, *AIP Advances* 2017; 7: 015309
- [124] Musso F, Ugliengo P, Solans-Monfort X, Sodupe M, Periodic DFT Study of Radical Species on Crystalline Silica Surfaces, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 2010, 114, 16430–16438
- [125] Uchino T, Takahashi M, Yoko T, Structure and generation mechanism of the peroxy-radical defect in amorphous silica *Phys Rev Lett.* 2001;86(20):4560-3.
- [126] Capron N, Carniato S, Lagraa A, Boureau G, Local density approximation and generalized gradient approximation calculations for oxygen and silicon vacancies in silica, *J. Chem. Phys.* 2000; 112(21): 9543
- [127] McCrate JM, Ekerdt JG, Detection of low-density surface sites on silica: experimental evidence of intrinsic oxygen-vacancy defects, *Chem. Mater.* 2014, 26, 2166–2171
- [128] Parmaliana A, Arena F, Frusteri F, Martínez-Arias A, López Granados M, Garcia Fierro JM, Effect of Fe-addition on the catalytic activity of silicas in the partial oxidation of methane to formaldehyde, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 2002; 226: 163–174
- [129] Ono T, Nakamura M, Unno K, Oyun A, Ohnishi J, Kataoka M, Fujio K, Partial oxidation of CH₄ over Al/silica catalysts using molecular oxygen, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* 2008; 285: 169–175.
- [130] Armor JN, Zambri PM, Silica as an oxidation catalyst, *J. Catal* 1982; 73: 57-65
- [131] Pinelli D, Trifirò F, Vaccari A, Giamello E, Pedulli G, Nature of active sites in catalytic ammoxidation of cyclohexanone to the corresponding oxime on amorphous silica: E.P.R. investigations, *Catal. Lett.* 1992;13(1-2): 21–26
- [132] Kamitori Y, Hojo M, Masuda R, Izumi T, Tsukamoto S, Silica gel as an effective catalyst for the alkylation of phenols and some heterocyclic aromatic compounds, *J. Org. Chem.*, 1984; 49 (22): 4161–4165

-
- [133] Hojo M, Masuda R, Silica Gel as a Catalyst for the Condensations of aromatic compounds with RSCl, RSCH₂Cl and S₂Cl₂, *Synt. Commun.* 1975; 5(3): 173-176
- [134] Jin Y, Li J, Peng L, Gao C, Discovery of neat silica gel as a catalyst: an example of S → O acetyl migration reaction, *Chem. Commun.*, 2015; 51: 15390
- [135] Wang H, Zhang C, He H, Wang L, Glucose production from hydrolysis of cellulose over a novel silica catalyst under hydrothermal conditions, *J. Envir. Sci.* 2012; 24 (3): 473-478
- [136] Phung TK, Proietti Hernandez L, Busca G, Conversion of ethanol over transition metal oxide catalysts: effects of tungsta addition on the catalytic behavior of titania and zirconia, *Appl. Catal. A, Gen.* 2015; 489: 180-187.
- [137] Ge C, Li Z, Chen G, Qin Z, Li X, Dou T, Dong M, Chen J, Wang J, Fan W, Kinetic study of vapor-phase Beckmann rearrangement of cyclohexanone oxime over silicalite-1, *Chem. Eng. Sci.* 2016; 153: 246–254.
- [138] Halasz I, ed., *Silica and Silicates in Modern Catalysis*, Transworld Research Network, Kerala, India, 2010
- [139] Soled S, Silica-supported catalysts get a new breath of life, *Science*, 2015; 350, 1171-1172
- [140] Lloyd L, *Handbook of Industrial Catalysts* Springer, 2011, pp. 35-38
- [141] Brazdil JF, Designing multifunctionality into single phase and multiphase metal-oxide-selective propylene ammoxidation catalysts, *Catalysts* 2018; 8: 103
- [142] *Catalysts for Edible Oil hydrogenation*, brochure, www.jmccatalysts.com
- [143] Woike U, Kammerhofer P, Vinnolit vinyl chloride and suspension polyvinyl chloride technologies in Meyers RA, ed., *Handbook of Petrochemicals Production Processes*, McGraw-Hill, 2005, p. 18.3-36.
- [144] Lloyd L, *Handbook of Industrial Catalysts* Springer, 2011, pp. 73-118
- [145] Busca G, *Heterogeneous Catalytic Materials*, Elsevier, 2014, pp. 297-344.
- [146] Van Der Merwe W, Conversion of Spent Solid Phosphoric Acid Catalyst to Environmentally Friendly Fertilizer, *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2010, 44, 1806–1812.
- [147] Lefebvre T, in Khosravi E, Szymanska-Buzar T, Ring opening metathesis and related chemistry, *NATO science series*, Kluwer, 2002, pp. 247-262.
- [148] Chromium Catalysts, in ed, *Introduction to Industrial Polyethylene: Properties, Catalysts, Processes*, 2010 Scrivener Publishing LLC, pp. 61-70
- [149] Minakata S, Komatsu M, Organic Reactions on Silica in Water, *Chem. Rev.* 2009; 109: 711–724
- [150] Abichandani JS, Breckenridge LL, Venkat CR, Catalyst with an inert binder for the production of ethylbenzene, patent WO1995001318A1, 1994, to Mobil Oil Corporation
- [151] Holland BT, Subramani V, Gangwal SK, Utilizing colloidal silica and aluminum-doped colloidal silica as a binder in FCC catalysts: effects on porosity, acidity, and microactivity, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.* 2007, 46, 4486-4496

-
- [152] Zhongdong Z, Zhaoyong L, Zifeng Y, Yi W, Haitao Z, Zhifeng W, Research on new silica sol matrix used in Fluid Catalytic Cracking reaction, China Petrol. Proc. Petrochem. Technol. 2014; 16 (2): 29-33.
- [153] Absil RPL, Angevine PJ, Herbst JA, Klocke DJ, McWilliams JP, Han S, Shihabi DS, Method for preparing a zeolite catalyst bound with a refractory oxide of low acidity,, US patent 5,053,374, 1991, to Mobil Oil.
- [154] Corma A, Grande M, Fornés V, Cartledge S, Shatlock MP, Interaction of zeolite alumina with matrix silica in catalytic cracking catalysts Appl. Catal. 1990; 66 (1): 45-57.
- [155] Peters D, Bock J, Jacobs H, Hexaaminaluminiumiodidmonoammoniakat — $[Al(NH_3)_6]I_3NH_3$ — Darstellung und kristallstruktur J. Less Common Met. 1989; 154(2), 243-250.
- [156] Tomasik P, Ratajewicz Z, Pyridine metal complexes, Wiley, 1985, pp. 61-99.
- [157] Dimitrov A, Heidemann D, Khallow KI, Kemnitz E, Syntheses and Characterization of Salts with the $[Al(D)_4F_2]^+$ Cation (D = Pyridine or Water), Inorg. Chem. 2012, 51(21), 11612–11622.
- [158] Yin HY, Lai J, Tang J, Shang Y, Zhang JL, A Cryptand-Type Aluminum Tris(salophen) Complex: Synthesis, Characterization, and Cell Imaging Application, Inorganics 2018; 6 (20): 1-11.
- [159] Milione S, Milano G, Cavallo L, Pentacoordinated Organoaluminum Complexes: A Computational Insight, Organometallics, 2012; 31 (24): 8498–8504.
- [160] Radzewich CE, Guzei IA, Jordan RF, Three-Coordinate Cationic Aluminum Alkyl Complexes Incorporating Diketiminato Ligands, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1999; 121: 8673-8674.
- [161] Floris F, Persico M, Tani A, Tomasi J, Free energies and structures of hydrated cations, based on effective pair potentials, Chem. Phys. 1995; 195: 207-220
- [162] Wasserman E, Rustad JR, Xantheas SS, Interaction potential of Al^{3+} in water from first principles calculations, J. Chem. Phys. 1997; 106: 9769-9780.
- [163] Casey WH, Large aqueous aluminum hydroxide molecules, Chem. Rev., 2006; 106:1-16.
- [164] Shafran KL, Perry CC, A systematic investigation of aluminium ion speciation at high temperature. Part. 1. Solution studies, Dalton Trans. 2005, 2098-2105.
- [165] Sipos P, The structure of Al(III) in strongly alkaline aluminate solutions — A review, J. Mol. Liq. 2009;146: 1–14
- [166] Violante A, Huang PM, Formation mechanism of aluminum hydroxide polymorphs, Clays Clay Min. 1993; 41: 590-597..
- [167] Wefers K, Mitra C, Oxides and hydroxides of aluminum, Alcoa Laboratories, 1987.
- [168] Evonik, AEROXIDE® Alu C, <https://products-re.evonik.com/www2/uploads/productfinder/AEROXIDE-Alu-C-EN.pdf>
- [169] Sakashita S, Araki Y, Shiomada H, Effects of surface orientation of alumina supports on the catalytic functionality of molybdenum sulfide catalysts Appl. Catal. A Gen. 2001; 215: 101–110.

-
- [170] Busca G, The surface of transition aluminas. A critical Review, *Catal. Today*, 2014; 226: 2-13.
- [171] Li Y, Lousada CM, Korzhavyi PA, The nature of hydrogen in γ -alumina, *J. Appl. Phys.* 2014; 115(20): 203514
- [172] Samain L, Jaworski A, Edén M, Ladd DM, Seo DK, Garcia-Garcia FJ, Häussermann U, Structural analysis of highly porous γ -Al₂O₃, *J. Solid State Chem.* 2014; 217: 1-8.
- [173] Hansen MR, Jakobsen HJ, Skibsted, J, Structural environments for boron and aluminum in alumina-boria catalysts and their precursors from ¹¹B and ²⁷Al single- and double-resonance MAS NMR experiments, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 2008; 112: 7210-7222.
- [174] Pecharrromán C, Sobrados I, Iglesias JE, González-Carreño T, Sanz J, Thermal evolution of transitional aluminas followed by NMR and IR spectroscopies *J. Phys. Chem. B* 1999; 103: 6160-6170
- [175] Zhou, R.-S.; Snyder, R.L.; Structures and transformation mechanisms of the η -, γ - and θ - transition aluminas, *Acta Crystallographica B* 1991; 47: 617-630.
- [176] Gleizes AN, Samélor D, Vahlas C, Sarou-Kanian V, Florian P, Massiot D, Temperature Dependent 4-, 5- and 6-Fold Coordination of Aluminum in MOCVD-Grown Amorphous Alumina Films: From Local Coordination to Material Properties, *Advan. Sci. Technol.* 2014; 91: 123-133
- [177] Eklund P, Sridharan M, Singh G, Singh G, Bøttiger J, Thermal stability and phase transformations of γ -amorphous-Al₂O₃ thin films, *Plasma Process. Polym.* 2009; 6: S907–S911
- [178] Skibsted J, Henderson E, Jakobsen HJ, Characterization of calcium aluminate phases in cements by ²⁷Al MAS NMR spectroscopy *Inorg. Chem.* 1993; 32: 1013-1027
- [179] Santamaría-Pérez D, Vegas A, The Zintl-Klemm concept applied to cations in oxides. I. The structures of ternary aluminates, *Acta Cryst.* 2003; B59: 305-323;
- [180] Depmeier W, Aluminate sodalite Ca₈[Al₁₂O₂₄](WO₄)₂ at room temperature. *Acta Crystallogr.*, 1984; C40:226-42.
- [181] S.M. Antao, I. Assan, J.B. Parise, Chromate aluminate sodalite, Ca₈[Al₁₂O₂₄](CrO₄)₂: phase transitions and high-temperature structural evolution of the cubic phase, *The Canadian Mineralogist* 2004; 42: 1047-1056.
- [182] Stephenson DA, Moore PB. The crystal structure of grandidierite, (Mg,Fe)A₁₃SiBO₉. *Acta Cryst* 1968; B24:1518-1522.
- [183] Bennett JM, Cohen JM, Artioli G, Pluth JJ, Smith JV, Crystal structure of AlPO₄-21, a framework aluminophosphate containing tetrahedral phosphorus and both tetrahedral and trigonal-bipyramidal aluminum in 3-, 4-, 5-, and 8-rings, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1985; 24 (2): pp 188–193
- [184] Bleam WF, Dec SF, Frye JS, 27A1 Solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance study of five-coordinate aluminum in augelite and senegalite, *Phys Chem Minerals* 1989; 16:817-820
- [185] Simon S, van Moorsel JGMP, Kentgens APM, de Boer E, High fraction of penta-coordinated aluminium in amorphous and crystalline aluminium borates *Solid State Nuclear Magnetic Resonance* 5 (1995) 163-173

-
- [186] Massiot D, Kahn-Harari A, Michel D, Muller D, Taulelle F, Aluminium-27 MAS NMR of $\text{Al}_2\text{Ge}_2\text{O}_7$ and $\text{LaAlGe}_2\text{O}_7$: Two pentacoordinated aluminium environments, *Magn. Res. Chem.* 1990; 28: S82-S88.
- [187] Turcu FRV, Samoson A, Maier M, Trandafir DL, Simon S, High fraction of penta-coordinated aluminum and gallium in lanthanum–aluminum–gallium borate, *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.*, 2016; 99 (8): 2795–2800
- [188] Skinner LB, Barnes AC, Salmon PS, Hennet L, Fischer HE, Benmore CJ, Kohara S, Weber JKR, Bytchkov A, Wilding MC, Parise JB, Farmer TO, Pozdnyakova I, Tumber SK, Ohara K, Joint diffraction and modeling approach to the structure of liquid alumina *Phys. Rev. B* 2013; 87: 024201
- [189] Sierka M, Döbler, Sauer J, Santambrogio G, Brümmer M, Wöste L, Janssens E, Meijer G, Asmis KR, Unexpected Structures of Aluminum Oxide Clusters in the Gas Phase, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 2007, 46, 3372 –3375
- [190] van Bokhoven JA, van der Eerden AMJ, Koningsberger DC, Three-coordinate aluminum in zeolites observed with In situ X-ray Absorption Near-Edge Spectroscopy at the Al K-edge: flexibility of aluminum coordinations in zeolites, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2003; 125 (24): 7435–7442
- [191] Brunetti B, Piacente V, Scardala P, Torsion vapor pressures and sublimation enthalpies of aluminum trifluoride and aluminum trichloride, *J. Chem. Eng. Data* 2009; 54: 940–944
- [192] Bernasconi L, Madden PA, Wilson M, Ionic to molecular transition in AlCl_3 : an examination of the electronic structure *PhysChemComm*, 2002; 5(1): 1–11.
- [193] Pullmann P, Hensen K, Röntgenstrukturbestimmung von AlCl_3 -pyridin-addukten: der strukturelle aufbau im trans-dichlorotetrakis(pyridin)aluminium(III)-tetrachloroaluminat(III) und im trichlorotris(pyridin)aluminium(III), *Z. Naturforsch.* 1982; 371: 1312-1315
- [194] Dimitrov A, Heidemann D, Kemnitz E, F/Cl-exchange on AlCl_3 -pyridine adducts: synthesis and characterization of trans-difluoro-tetrakis-pyridine-aluminum-chloride, $[\text{AlF}_2(\text{Py})_4]^+\text{Cl}^-$, *Inorganic Chemistry*, 2006; 45 (26): 10807-10814
- [195] Sobota P, Mustafa MO, Utko J, Lis T, The crystal structure and properties at $[\text{AlCl}_3(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{COOC}_2\text{H}_5)]$, *J. Organomet. Chem.* 1989; 368(3): 257-262
- [196] Hormnirun P, Marshall EL, Gibson VC, Pugh RI, White AJP, Study of ligand substituent effects on the rate and stereoselectivity of lactide polymerization using aluminum salen-type initiators, *PNAS* 2006; 103(42) 15343–15348.
- [197] Saito S, Yamamoto H, Designer Lewis acid catalysts—bulky aluminium reagents for selective organic synthesis, *Chem. Commun.*, 1997; 1585-6.
- [198] Czypiel L, Pfrommer J, Tyrra W, Schafer M, Mathur S, Ligand modulated chemical and structural implications in four-, five- and six-fold coordinated aluminum heteroaryl alkenolates, *Inorg. Chem.* 2015; 54: 25-37.
- [199] Morterra C, Magnacca G., A case study: surface chemistry and surface structure of catalytic aluminas, as studied by vibrational spectroscopy of adsorbed species, *Catal. Today*, 1996; 27: 497-532.

-
- [200] Gervasini A, Auroux A, Thermodynamics of adsorbed molecules for a new acid-base topochemistry of alumina, *J. Phys. Chem.* 1993; 97: 2628-2639.
- [201] Bolis V, Cerrato G, Magnacca G, Morterra C, Surface acidity of metal oxides. Combined microcalorimetric and IR-spectroscopic studies of variously dehydrated systems, *Thermochim. Acta*, 1998; 312: 63-77.
- [202] Guillaume D, Gautier S, Despujol J, Alario F, Beccat P, Characterization of acid sites on γ -alumina and chlorinated γ -alumina by PNMR of adsorbed trimethylphosphine, *Catal. Lett.* 1997; 4: 213-218.
- [203] Moroz IB, Larmier K, Liao WC, Copéret C, Discerning γ -alumina surface sites with Nitrogen-15 dynamic nuclear polarization surface enhanced NMR spectroscopy of adsorbed pyridine, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 2018; 122: 10871–10882
- [204] Velthoen MEZ, Nab S, Weckhuysen BM, Probing acid sites in solid catalysts with pyridine UV-Vis spectroscopy, *Phys Chem Chem Phys.* 2018;20(33):21647-21659.
- [205] Gribov EN, Zavorotynska O, Agostini G, Vitillo JG, Ricchiardi G, Spoto G, Zecchina A, FTIR spectroscopy and thermodynamics of CO and H₂ adsorbed on γ -, δ - and α -Al₂O₃, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* 2010; 12: 6474–6482.
- [206] Sanchez Escribano V, Garbarino G, Finocchio E, Busca G, γ -alumina and amorphous silica-alumina: structural features, acid sites and the role of adsorbed water, *Topics in Catal.* 2017; 60: 1554-1564.
- [207] Phung TK, Lagazzo A, Rivero Crespo MA, Sanchez Escribano V, Busca G, A study of commercial transition aluminas and of their catalytic activity in dehydration of ethanol, *J. Catal.* 2014; 311: 102-114.
- [208] Soled S, γ -Al₂O₃ viewed as a defect oxyhydroxide, *J. Catal* 1983; 821: 252-257.
- [209] Lundie DT, McInroy AR, Marshall R, Winfield JM, Jones P, Dudman CC, Parker SF, Mitchell C, Lennon D, Improved description of the surface acidity of eta-alumina, *J. Phys. Chem. B* 2005; 109(23): 11592–11601.
- [210] Wischert R, Copéret C, Delbecq F, Sautet P, Dinitrogen: a selective probe for tri-coordinate Al "defect" sites on alumina, *Chem. Commun.* 2011, 47, 4890–4892.
- [211] Hu JZ, Xu S, Kwak JH, Hu MY, Wan C, Zhao Z, Szanyi J, Bao X, Han X, Wang Y, Peden CHF, High field ²⁷Al MAS NMR and TPD studies of active sites in ethanol dehydration using thermally treated transitional aluminas as catalysts, *J. Catal.* 2016; 336: 85–93
- [212] Kwak JH, Hu J, Lukaski A, Kim DH, Szanyi J, Peden CHF, Role of pentacoordinated Al³⁺ ions in the high temperature phase transformation of γ -Al₂O₃, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 2008; 112(25): 9486-9492.
- [213] Kwak JH, Hu JZ, Mei D, Yi CW, Kim DH, Peden CHF, Allard LF, Szanyi J, Coordinatively unsaturated Al³⁺ centers as binding sites for active catalyst phases of platinum on gamma-Al₂O₃, *Science*, 2009; 325: 1670-1673.
- [214] Mei D, Kwak JH, Hu JZ, Cho SJ, Szanyi J, Allard LF, Peden CHF, Unique role of anchoring penta-coordinated Al³⁺ sites in the sintering of γ -Al₂O₃-supported Pt catalysts, *J. Phys. Chem. Letters* 2010; 1 : 2688-2691.

-
- [215] Barrow NS, Scullard A, Collis N, Dynamic nuclear polarisation enhanced solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies of surface modification of γ -Alumina, Johnson Matthey Technol. Rev. 2016; 60: 90-97.
- [216] Flemming RL, Terskikh V, Ye E, Aluminum environments in synthetic Ca-Tschermak clinopyroxene (CaAlAlSiO_6) from Rietveld refinement, ^{27}Al NMR, and first-principles calculations, Amer. Miner. 2015; 100: 2219–2230.
- [217] Zhao Z, Xu S, Hu MY, Bao X, Peden CHF, Hu J, Investigation of aluminum site changes of dehydrated zeolite H-Beta during a rehydration process by high-field solid-state NMR J. Phys. Chem. C 2015; 119(3): 1410–1417
- [218] Brus J, Kobera L, Schoefberger W, Urbanov M, Klein P, Sazama P, Tabor E, Sklenak S, Fishchuk AV, Dědecěk J, Structure of framework aluminum Lewis sites and perturbed aluminum atoms in zeolites as determined by $^{27}\text{Al}\{1\text{H}\}$ REDOR (3Q) MAS NMR spectroscopy and DFT/molecular mechanics, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2015; 54: 541–545
- [219] Wischert R, Florian P, Copéret C, Massiot D, Sautet P, Heterolytic splitting of H_2 and CH_4 on γ -alumina as a structural probe for defect sites. Phys. Chem. C 2014; 118: 15292–15299.
- [220] Szanyi J, Kwak JH, Dissecting the steps of CO_2 reduction: 1. The interaction of CO and CO_2 with $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$: an in situ FTIR study, Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys., 2014;16: 15117-15125
- [221] Nastova I, Skapin T, Pejov L, Effect of partial fluorination on the Lewis sites of microcrystalline γ -alumina studied by adsorption of pyridine as a probe molecule: a quantum chemical cluster model study, Surface Sci. 2011, 605, 1525-1536.
- [222] Kassab E, Castellà-Ventura M, Theoretical study of pyridine and 4,4'-Bipyridine adsorption on the Lewis acid sites of alumina surfaces based on ab initio and density functional cluster calculations, J. Phys. Chem. B 2005, 109, 13716-13728.
- [223] Neyman KM, Nasluzov VA, Zhidomirov GM, A density functional study of CO adsorption on three- and five-coordinate Al in oxide systems, Catal. Lett. 1996; 40 (1-2): 183-188
- [224] Casarin M, Maccato C, Vittadini A, Theoretical Study of the Chemisorption of CO on $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3(0001)$, Inorg. Chem. 2000; 39: 5232-5237
- [225] Rohmann C, Metson JB, Idriss H, DFT study of carbon monoxide adsorption on $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(0001)$, Surface Science 2011; 605: 1694–1703.
- [226] Wischert R, Copéret C, Delbecq F, Sautet P, Optimal water coverage on alumina: a key to generate Lewis acid–base pairs that are reactive towards the C-H bond activation of methane, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2011, 50, 3202-3205.
- [227] Krahl Th, Stösser R, Kemnitz E, Scholz G, Feist M, Silly G, Buzaré JY, Structural insight into aluminum chlorofluoride (ACF), Inorg Chem 2003; 42:6474-6483.
- [228] Sohlberg K, Pantelides ST, Pennycook SJ, Surface reconstruction and the difference in surface acidity between γ - and η -alumina, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2001; 123: 26-29.
- [229] Busco C, Bolis V, Ugliengo P, Masked lewis sites in proton exchanged zeolites: a computational and microcalorimetric investigation, J. Phys. Chem. 2007; 111: 5561-5567.

-
- [230] Busca G, Rossi PF, Lorenzelli V, Benaissa M, Travet J, Lavalley JC, Microcalorimetric and FT-IR spectroscopic studies of methanol adsorption on Al₂O₃, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 1985, 89, 5433-5439.
- [231] Knözinger H, Krietenbrink H, Müller, HD, Schulz W, Proceedings of the 6th Int. Congr. Catal., London, 1976, Vol. I, p. 183.
- [232] Garbarino G, Prasath Parameswari Vijayakumar R, Riani P, Finocchio E, Busca G, Ethanol and diethyl ether catalytic conversion over commercial alumina and lanthanum-doped alumina: reaction paths, catalyst structure and coking, *Appl. Catal. B Environ.* 2018; 236: 490-500.
- [233] Corado A, Kiss A, Knözinger H, Müller D, Catalytic isomerization of olefins on alumina: II. Catalyst deactivation and its effects on the mechanism *J. Catal.* 1975; 37: 68–80.
- [234] Busca G, Finocchio E, Lorenzelli V, Trombetta M, Rossini SA, Infrared study of olefin allylic activation on magnesium ferrite and alumina catalysts, *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* 1996; 92: 4687–4693.
- [235] Mastikhin VM, Mudrakovsky IL, Nosov AV, ¹H NMR magic angle spinning (MAS) studies of heterogeneous catalysis, *Prog. Nucl. Magn. Reson. Spectrosc.* 1991; 23: 259-299.
- [236] DeCanio EC, Edwards JC, Bruno JW, Solid-State ¹H MAS NMR characterization of γ -alumina and modified γ -aluminas, *J. Catal.* 1994; 148: 76-83.
- [237] Deng F, Wang G, Du Y, Ye C, Kong Y, Li X, Double resonance NMR studies on the surface modification of hydroxyls on γ -alumina by sodium, *Solid State Nucl. Magn. Res.* 1997; 7: 281-290.
- [238] Qu L, Zhang W, Kooyman PJ, Prins R, MAS NMR, TPR, and TEM studies of the interaction of NiMo with alumina and silica-alumina supports, *J. Catal.* 2003; 215: 7–13.
- [239] Huittinen N, Sarv P, Lehto J, A proton NMR study on the specific sorption of yttrium(III) and europium(III) on gamma-alumina [γ -Al₂O₃], *J. Colloid Interf. Sci.* 2011; 361: 252–258.
- [240] Ferreira AR, Küçükbenli E, de Gironcoli S, Souza WF, Chiaro SSX, Konstantinova E, Leitão AA, Structural models of activated γ -alumina surfaces revisited: Thermodynamics, NMR and IR spectroscopies from ab initio calculations, *Chem. Phys.* 2013; 423: 62–72.
- [241] Delgado M, Delbecq F, Santini CC, Lefebvre F, Norsic S, Putaj P, Sautet P, Basset JM, Evolution of structure and of grafting properties of γ -alumina with pretreatment temperature, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 2012; 116: 834–843.
- [242] Ramis G, Busca G, FTIR spectra of adsorbed n-butylamine, *J. Mol. Struct.* 1989; 193: 93-100
- [243] Trombetta M, Busca G, Rossini S, Piccoli V, Cornaro U, FT-IR studies on light olefin skeletal isomerization catalysis. Part I: the interaction of C₄ olefins with pure γ -alumina, *J. Catal.*, 1997, 168, 334-348.
- [244] Zagoruiko AN, Shinkarev VV, Vanag SV, Bukhtiyarova GA, Catalytic processes and catalysts for production of elemental sulfur from sulfur-containing gases, *Catalysis in Industry*, 2010; 2(4): 343–352

-
- [245] BASF, Claus Catalysts, brochure, available on the web www.basf.com
- [246] Pines H, Manassen J, The mechanism of dehydration of alcohols over alumina catalysts, *Advan Catal Relat. Subj.* 1966;16: 49-93
- [247] Morschbacker A, Bio-ethanol based ethylene, *J. Polymer Rev.* 2009; 49: 79-84.
- [248] Liu Z, Sun C, Wang G, Wang Q, Cai G, New progress in R&D of lower olefin synthesis, *Fuel Proc. Technol.*, 2000, 62, 161-172.
- [249] Kim SM, Lee YJ, Bae JW, Potdar HS, Jun KW, Synthesis and characterization of a highly active alumina catalyst for methanol dehydration to dimethyl ether, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 2008; 348(1): 113-120
- [250] de Klerk A, Key catalyst types for the efficient refining of Fischer–Tropsch syncrude: alumina and phosphoric acid, *Catalysis*, 2011, 23, 1–49
- [251] Schmidt SA, Kumar N, Zhang B, Eränen K, Murzin DY, Salm T, Preparation and characterization of alumina-based microreactors for application in methyl chloride synthesis, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 2012; 51(12): 4545–4555
- [252] http://www.basf.com/group/corporate/en/brand/HF_200XPHF (10.12.2012)
- [253] <http://www.catalysts.basf.com/p02/USWeb-Internet/catalysts/en/content/microsites/catalysts/prods-inds/adsorbents/act-alum-adsorb> (10.12.2012)
- [254] Kasprzyk-Hordern B, Chemistry of alumina, reactions in aqueous solution and its application in water treatment, *Advan. Colloid Interface Sci.* 2004; 110: 19–48
- [255] Madon R, Harris DH, Xu M, Stockwell D, Lerner B, Dodwell GW, FCC catalysts for feeds containing nickel and vanadium, US patent 6716338 to Engelhard Corporation (2001)
- [256] Harris DH, Xu M, Stockwell D, Madon R, FCC catalysts for feeds containing nickel and vanadium, US patent 6673235, to Engelhard Corporation (2002)
- [257] Zhang Y, Zhou Y, Qiu A, Wang Y, Xu Y, Wu P, Effect of alumina binder on catalytic performance of PtSnNa/ZSM-5 catalyst for propane dehydrogenation, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 2006; 45 (7): 2213–2219
- [258] Kong X, Liu J, Influence of Alumina Binder Content on Catalytic Performance of Ni/HZSM-5 for Hydrodeoxygenation of Cyclohexanone, *PLoS One.* 2014; 9(7): e101744.
- [259] Wallenstein D, Schäfer K, Harding RH, Impact of rare earth concentration and matrix modification in FCC catalysts on their catalytic performance in a wide array of operational parameters, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 2015; 502: 27–41.
- [260] Whiting GT, Chowdhury AD, Oord R, Paalanen P, Weckhuysen BM, The curious case of zeolite–clay/binder interactions and their consequences for catalyst preparation, *Faraday Discuss.*, 2016; 188: 369-386.
- [261] Daniell W, Schubert U, Glöckler R, Meyer A, Noweck K, Knözinger H, Enhanced surface acidity in mixed alumina-silicas: a low-temperature FTIR study, *Appl. Catal. A Gen.* 2000; 196: 247–260.
- [262] Niwa M, Hibino T, Murata H, Katada N, Murakami Y, A silica monolayer on alumina and evidence of lack of acidity of silanol attached to alumina, *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* 1989; 289-290.

-
- [263] Basini L, Aragno A, Raffaelli A, Vibrational infrared spectroscopic studies of 1-butene skeleton isomerization at the surface of a silicated alumina in a micro-plug flow reactor, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 1995; 95 (1): 211-218.
- [264] Finocchio E, Busca G, Rossini S, Cornaro U, Piccoli V, Miglio R. FT-IR characterization of silicated aluminas, active olefin skeletal isomerization catalysts,, *Catal Today* 1997;33: 335-352.
- [265] Trombetta, M.; Busca G,; Willey, R.J. Characterization of silica-containing aluminum hydroxide and oxide aerogels, *J. Colloids Interface Sci.*, 1997, 190, 416-426.
- [266] Mardkhe MK, Lawson J, Huang B, Handly ED, Woodfield BF, A statistical approach to control porosity in silica-doped alumina supports, *Micropor. Mesopor. Mat.*, 2015; 210: 116-124.
- [267] Mouat AR, George C, Kobayashi T, Pruski M, van Duyne RP, Marks TJ, Stair PC, Highly Dispersed $\text{SiO}_x/\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ Catalysts illuminate the reactivity of isolated silanol sites, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 2015; 54: 13346 –13351
- [268] Niwa M, Katada N, Murakami Y, Thin silica layer on alumina: evidence of the acidity in the monolayer, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 1990; 94 (16): 6441–6445
- [269] Phung TK, Busca G, Ethanol dehydration on silica-aluminas: active sites and ethylene/ diethyl ether selectivities, *Catal. Commun.* 2016; 68:110-116.
- [270] Yaripour F, Baghaei F, Schmidt I, Perregaard J, Catalytic dehydration of methanol to dimethyl ether (DME) over solid-acid catalysts, *Catal. Commun.* 2005, 6, 147-152.
- [271] M. Trombetta, Busca G, S. Rossini, V. Piccoli, U. Cornaro, A. Guercio, R. Catani, R.J.Willey, FT-IR studies on light olefin skeletal isomerization catalysis: III. Surface acidity and activity of amorphous and crystalline catalysts belonging to the SiO_2 - Al_2O_3 system *J. Catal.* 179 (1998) 581–596.
- [272] Butler AC, Nicolaidis CP, Catalytic skeletal isomerization of linear butenes to isobutene, *Catal. Today* 1993; 18: 443-471.
- [273] Weissmermel K, Arpe HJ, *Industrial Organic Chemistry*, 3rd ed., 1997, VCH Weinheim, p. 70.
- [274] Bailey SW, Lister JS, Structures, compositions, and X-ray diffraction identification of dioctahedral chlorites, *Clays Clay Min.* 1989; 37(3) 193-202.
- [275] Mao H, Selleby M, Sundman B, Phase equilibria and thermodynamics in the Al_2O_3 - SiO_2 system, *J. Am Ceram. Soc.* 2005; 88(9): 2544-2551
- [276] Schneider H, Schreuer J, Hildmann B, Structure and properties of mullite—A review, *J. Eur. Ceram. Soc.* 2008; 28: 329–344.
- [277] Aryal S, Rulis P, Ching WY, Density functional calculations of the electronic structure and optical properties of aluminosilicate polymorphs (Al_2SiO_5), *Amer. Mineral.* 2008; 93:114-123
- [278] Okada K, Otsuka N, Characterization of the spinel phase from SiO_2 - Al_2O_3 xerogels and the formation process of mullite, *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* 1986; 69: 652-656.
- [279] Cassidy DJ, Woolfrey JL, Bartlett JR, The effect of precursor chemistry on the crystallisation and densification of sol–gel derived mullite gels and powders, *J. Sol-Gel Sci.Tech.* 1997; 10: 19–30

-
- [280] Chakraborty AK, Formation of Silicon-Aluminum Spinel, *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* 1979; 62: 120–124
- [281] Worrall WE, *Clays and Ceramic Raw Materials*, Halsted Press, New York, NY, 1975, pp. 151–152
- [282] Chakraborty AK, *Phase transformation of kaolinite clay*, Springer India, New Delhi, 2014, p.183.
- [283] Schneider H, Voll D, Saruhan B, Schmücker M, Schaller T, Sebald A, Constitution of the γ -alumina phase in chemically produced mullite precursors, *J. Eur. Ceram. Soc.* 1994; 13(5): 441-448
- [284] Sánchez-Muñoz L, Sanz J, Sobrados I, Gan Z, Medium-range order in disordered K-feldspars by multinuclear NMR, *Am. Miner.* 2013; 98 (11-12): 2115-2131.
- [285] Kyono A, Kimata M, Hatta T, Aluminum position in Rb-feldspar as determined by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy, *Naturwissenschaften* 2003; 90: 414-418.
- [286] Buerger MJ, Derivative crystal structures. *J. Chem. Phys.* 1947;15: 1-16.
- [287] Buerger MJ, The stuffed derivatives of the silica structures, *Am. Min.* 1954; 39: 600-615
- [288] Palmer DC, Stuffed derivatives of the silica polymorphs, *Rev. Miner. Geochem.*, January 1994; 29: 83-122
- [289] Douglas BE, Stuffed Derivatives of Close-Packed Structures *J. Chem. Ed.* 2007; 84: 1846-1852.
- [290] Pillars WW, Peacor DR, The crystal structure of beta eucryptite as a function of temperature, *Am. Min.* 1973; 58: 681-690.
- [291] Xu H, Heaney PJ, Yu P, Huifang X, Synthesis and structure of a stuffed derivative of α -quartz, $Mg_{0.5}AlSiO_4$, *Amer. Miner.* 2015; 100(10): 2191–2198.
- [292] Kohn SC, Henderson CMB, Dupree R, Si-Al ordering in leucite group minerals and ion-exchanged analogues: An MAS NMR study, *Am. Miner.* 1997; 82: 1133-1140.
- [293] Barrer RM *Zeolites and clay minerals as sorbents and molecular sieves*. Academic Press, New York, 1978.
- [294] Stebbins JF, Kroeker S, Lee SK, Kiczanski TJ, Quantification of five- and six-coordinated aluminum ions in aluminosilicate and fluoride-containing glasses by high-field, high-resolution ^{27}Al NMR, *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* 2000; 275: 1-6.
- [295] Okuno M, Zotov N, Schmucker M, Schneider H, Structure of $SiO_2-Al_2O_3$ glasses: combined X-ray diffraction, IR and Raman studies, *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* 2005; 351: 1032-1038.
- [296] Rosales-Sosa GA, Masuno A, Higo Y, Inoue H, Crack-resistant $Al_2O_3-SiO_2$ glasses *Scientific Reports* 2016; 6:23620.
- [297] Onorato PIK, Alexander MN, Struck CW, Tasker GW, Uhlmann DR, Bridging and nonbridging oxygen atoms in alkali aluminosilicate glasses, *J. Am. Cer. Soc.* 1985; 68(6):C-148 - C-150
- [298] Jaworski A, Stevansson B, Edén M, Direct ^{17}O NMR experimental evidence for Al–NBO bonds in Si-rich and highly polymerized aluminosilicate glasses *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 2015; 17: 18269-18272.

-
- [299] Stebbins JF, Oglesby JV, Lee SK, Oxygen Sites in Silicate Glasses: A New View from Oxygen-17 NMR *Chem. Geol.* 2001; 174: 63–75
- [300] Schmücker M, Schneider H, New evidence for tetrahedral triclusters in aluminosilicate glasses, *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* 2002; 311: 211–215.
- [301] Xiang Y, Du J, Smedskjaer MM, Mauro JC, Structure and properties of sodium aluminosilicate glasses from molecular dynamics simulations, *The Journal of Chemical Physics* 2013; 139: 044507
- [302] Jakse N, Bouhadja M, Kozaily J, Drewitt JWE, Hennet L, Neuville DR, Fischer HE, Cristiglio V, Pasturel A, Interplay between non-bridging oxygen, triclusters, and fivefold Al coordination in low silica content calcium aluminosilicate melts, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 2012; 101: 201903.
- [303] Löwenstein W, The distribution of aluminum in the tetrahedra of silicates and aluminates *Am. Mineral.* 1954, 39, 92-96.
- [304] Gottardi G, Alberti A, Silicon aluminium ordering in the framework of zeolites. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Finland* 1985; 57 (1-2): 197—206.
- [305] Alberti A, Crystal chemistry of Si-Al distribution in natural zeolites, Namba S, Tatsumi T, Inui Teds, *Chemistry of Microporous Crystals*, *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.* 1991; 60: 107-122.
- [306] Porcher F, Souhassou M, Dusaosoy Y, Lecomte, The crystal structure of a low-silica dehydrated NaX zeolite *Eur. J. Mineral.* 1999; 11: 333-343.
- [307] Fletcher RE, Ling S, Slater B, Violations of Löwenstein's rule in zeolites *Chem. Sci.*, 2017; 8(11): 7483-7491
- [308] Yang CS, Mora-Fonz JMM, Catlow CRA, Stability and Structures of Aluminosilicate Clusters, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 2011; 115: 24102–24114
- [309] Bell RG, Jackson RA, Catlow RRA, Löwenstein's rule in zeolite A: A computational study. *Zeolites* 1992; 12: 870-871.
- [310] Ambruster T, Gunter ME, Crystal structures of natural zeolites, *Rev. Miner. Geochem.* 2001; 45(1): 1-67.
- [311] Dempsey E, Kühn GH, Olson DH, Variation of the lattice parameter with aluminum content in synthetic sodium faujasites. Evidence for ordering of the framework ions, *J. Phys. Chem.* 1969; 73: 387-390
- [312] Perea DE, Arslan J, Liu J, Ristanović Z, Kovarik L, Arey BW, Lercher JA, Bare SR, Weckhuysen BM, Determining the location and nearest neighbours of aluminium in zeolites with atom probe tomography, *Nature Commun.* 2015; 6: 7589.
- [313] Bordiga S, Lamberti C, Bonino F, Travert A, Thibault-Starzyk A, Probing zeolites by vibrational spectroscopies, *Chem Soc Rev* 2015; 44:7262–7341
- [314] Katada N, Analysis and interpretation of acidic nature of aluminosilicates, *Mol. Catal.* 2017; in press, available on internet
- [315] Chen NY, Garwood WE, Dwyer FG, *Shape Selective Catalysis in Industrial Applications*, Dekker, New York, 2nd ed., 1996.
- [316] Guisnet M, Gilson JP, eds., *Zeolites for Cleaner Technologies*, Imperial College Press 2002.

-
- [317] Sastre G, Corma A, The confinement effect in zeolites, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* 2009; 305: 3–7
- [318] Breck DW, *Zeolite Molecular Sieves: Structure, Chemistry and Use*, Wiley, New York, NY, 1974
- [319] Vaughan DEW, Contributions of R. M. Barrer to zeolite synthesis, *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.* 2007; 170: 87-95.
- [320] Martinez C, Corma A, Inorganic molecular sieves: Preparation, modification and industrial application in catalytic processes, *Coord. Chem. Rev.* 255 (2011) 1558-1580.
- [321] Huo Q, Synthetic Chemistry of the Inorganic Ordered Porous Materials, in Xu R, Pang W, Huo Q, eds, *Modern inorganic synthetic chemistry*, Elsevier, 2011, p. 339-373.
- [322] Marthala VRR, Hunger M, Kettner F, Krautscheid H, Chmelik C, Kärger J, Weitkamp J, Solvothermal synthesis and characterization of large-crystal all-silica, aluminum-, and boron-containing ferrierite zeolites *Chem. Mater.* 2011, 23, 2521–2528
- [323] Eichler U, Brändle M, Sauer J, Predicting absolute and site specific acidities for zeolite catalysts by a combined quantum mechanics/interatomic potential function approach, *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 1997; 101 (48) 10035-10050.
- [324] Schroder KP, Sauer J, Leslie M, Catlow CRA, Thomas JM, Bridging hydroxyl groups in zeolitic catalysts: a computer simulation of their structure, vibrational properties and acidity in protonated faujasites (H-Y zeolites), *Chem. Phys. Lett.* 1992; 188: 320-325.
- [325] Simperler A, Bell RG, Anderson MW, Probing the Acid Strength of Brønsted Acidic Zeolites with Acetonitrile: An Atomistic and Quantum Chemical Study, *J. Phys. Chem. B.* 2004; 108: 7142-7151.
- [326] Kazansky VB, Seryk AI, Semmer-Herledan V, Fraissard J, Intensities of OH IR stretching bands as a measure of the intrinsic acidity of bridging hydroxyl groups in zeolites, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* 2003; 5: 966-969.
- [327] Montanari T, Bevilacqua M, Busca G, Use of nitriles as probe molecules for the accessibility of the active sites and the detection of complex interactions in zeolites through IR spectroscopy, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 2006; 307: 21-29
- [328] Freitas C, Barrow NS, Zholobenko V, Accessibility and location of acid sites in zeolites as probed by Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy and magic angle spinning nuclear magnetic resonance, *Johnson Matthey Technol. Rev.* 2018; 62(3), 279-290.
- [329] Busca G, Acidity and basicity of zeolites: a fundamental approach, *Micropor. Mesopor. Mat.* 2017; 254: 3-16.
- [330] Domokos L, Lefferts L, Seshan K, Lercher JA, The importance of acid site locations for n-butene skeletal isomerization on ferrierite *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* 2000; 162: 147-157.
- [331] Regli L, Zecchina A, Vitillo JG, Cocina D, Spoto G, Lamberti C, Lillerud KP, Olsbye U, Bordiga S, Hydrogen storage in chabazite zeolite frameworks. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* 2005; 7: 3197-3203.

-
- [332] Li Y, Guo W, Fan W, Yuan S, Li J, Wang J, Jiao H, Tatsumi T, A DFT study on the distributions of Al and Brønsted acid sites in zeolite MCM-22, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem*, 2011; 338: 24-32.
- [333] Osuga R, Yokoi T, Doitomi K, Hirao H, Kondo, JN, Infrared investigation of dynamic behavior of Brønsted acid sites on zeolites at high temperatures, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 2017, 121 (45), pp 25411–25420
- [334] Bartohomeuf D, Zeolite acidity dependence on structure and chemical environment. Correlations with catalysis, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* 1987; 17: 49-55.
- [335] Phung TK, Proietti Hernández L, Lagazzo A, Busca G, Dehydration of ethanol over zeolites, silica alumina and alumina: Lewis acidity, Brønsted acidity and confinement effects, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.*, 2015; 493: 77-89
- [336] Matsunaga Y, Yamazaki H, Yokoi T, Tatsumi T, Kondo JN, IR Characterization of homogeneously mixed silica–alumina samples and dealuminated Y zeolites by using pyridine, CO, and propene probe molecules, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 2013; 117: 14043–14050
- [337] Phung TK, Busca G, On the Lewis acidity of protonic zeolites, *Appl. Catal. A Gen.* 2015; 504: 151-157
- [338] Moliner M, State of the art of Lewis acid-containing zeolites: lessons from fine chemistry to new biomass transformation processes, *Dalton Trans.* 2014; 43: 4197-4208.
- [339] Busco C, Bolis V, Ugliengo P, Masked lewis sites in proton exchanges zeolites: a computational and microcalorimetric investigation, *J. Phys. Chem. C Lett.*, 2007; 111(15) 5561-5567.
- [340] Sheldon RA, Arends I, Hanefeld U, *Green Chemistry and Catalysis*, Wiley, Weinheim, 2007, pp. 59-60.
- [341] Sastre G, Katada N, Niwa M, Computational study of Brønsted Acidity of mordenite. effect of the electric field on the infrared OH stretching frequencies, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 2010; 114 (6):15424–15431
- [342] Xu B, Sievers C, Hong SB, Prins R, van Bokhoven JA, Catalytic activity of Brønsted acid sites in zeolites: intrinsic activity, rate-limiting step, and influence of the local structure of the acid sites, *J. Catal.* 2006; 244: 163-168.
- [343] Gounder R, Iglesia E, Effects of partial confinement on the specificity of monomolecular alkane reactions for acid sites in side pockets of mordenite, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 2010; 49: 808 –811
- [344] Gounder R, Jones AJ, Carr RT, Iglesia E, Solvation and acid strength effects on catalysis by faujasite zeolites, *J. Catal.* 2012;286:214–223
- [345] Simonetti DA, Carr RT, Iglesia E, Acid strength and solvation effects on methylation, hydride transfer, and isomerization rates during catalytic homologation of C1 species, *J. Catal.* 2012; 285; 19-30
- [346] Weisz PB, Frilette VJ, Intracrystalline and molecular-shape-selective catalysis by zeolite salts, *J. Phys. Chem.* 1960; 64: 382-382.
- [347] Smit B, Maesen TLM, Towards a molecular understanding of shape selectivity, *Nature* 2008; 451: 671-678.

-
- [348] Gounder R, Iglesia E, The roles of entropy and enthalpy in stabilizing ion-pairs at transition states in zeolite acid catalysis, *Acc. Chem. Res.* 2012; 45:229-238.
- [349] de Boer JH, Constitution and properties of silica-alumina-catalysts, *Disc. Faraday Soc.* 1971; 52: 109–112.
- [350] Chamonnot A, In Raybaud P, Toulhoat H, *Catalysis by Transition Metal Sulphides*, Technip, 2013, pp. 225-247.
- [351] Timken HKC, Method for preparing a highly homogeneous amorphous silica-alumina composition, US patent 6,872,685 B2, 2005, to Chevron USA. Inc.
- [352] Perego C, Millini R, Porous materials in catalysis: challenges for mesoporous materials, *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, 2013; 42: 3956–3976.
- [353] Trombetta M, Busca G, Lenarda M, Storaro L, Pavan M, An investigation of the surface acidity of mesoporous Al-containing MCM-41 and of the external surface of ferrierite through pivalonitrile adsorption *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 1999; 182 (2): 225-235
- [354] Suzuki K, Aoyagi Y, Katada N, Choi M, Ryoo R, Niwa M, Acidity and catalytic activity of mesoporous ZSM-5 in comparison with zeolite ZSM-5, Al-MCM-41 and silica-alumina *Catalysis Today* 2008; 132, 38-45.
- [355] Luan Z, Fournier JA, In situ FTIR spectroscopic investigation of active sites and adsorbate interactions in mesoporous aluminosilicate SBA-15 molecular sieves, *Microp. Mesop. Mat.* 2005; 79: 235-240.
- [356] Koekkoek AJJ, Van Veen JAR, Gerritsen PB, Giltay P, Magusin PCMM, Hensen EJM, Brønsted acidity of Al/SBA-15, *Microp. Mesop. Mat.* 2012; 151: 34-43.
- [357] Gutzeit CL, Woodbury NJ, Preparation of silica-alumina base, US patent 2,735,801, 1956, assigned to Socony, Mobil Oil Company, Inc.
- [358] Scherzer J, Gruia AJ, *Hydrocracking Science and Technology*, Dekker, New York, 1996, pp. 57-58.
- [359] Horton WB, Maatman RW, Cumene cracking catalyzed by impregnated and cogelled silica-alumina, *J. Catal.* 1964; 3: 113-122
- [360] Caillot M, Chaumonnot A, Digne M, Van Bokhoven JA, Creation of Brønsted acidity by grafting aluminum isopropoxide on silica under controlled conditions: determination of the number of Brønsted sites and their turnover frequency for m-xylene isomerization, 6 (2014), pp. 832–841
- [361] Locus R, Verboekend D, d’Halluin M, Dusselier M, Liao Y, Nuttens N, Jaumann T, Oswald S, Mafra L, Giebel L, Sels B, Synthetic and catalytic potential of amorphous mesoporous aluminosilicates prepared by postsynthetic aluminations of silica in aqueous media, *ChemCatChem* 2018; 10: 1385 – 1397
- [362] Katada N, Kawaguchi Y, Takeda K, Matsuoka T, Uozumi N, Kanai K, Fujiwara S, Kinugasa K, Nakamura K, Suganuma S, Nanjo M, Dealkylation of alkylpolycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon over silica monolayer solid acid catalyst, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.*, 2017; 530: 93-101
- [363] <https://www.aerosil.com/sites/lists/IM/Documents/Catalyst-Carrier-Newsletter-09-EN.pdf>

-
- [364] Huang J, van Vegten N, Jiang Y, Hunger M Baiker A. Increasing the Brønsted Acidity of Flame-Derived Silica/Alumina up to Zeolitic Strength. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, 2010; 49: 7776–7781.
- [365] Gun'ko VM, Blitz JP, Gude K, Zarko VI, Goncharuk EV, Nychiporuk YM, Lebeda R, Skubiszewska-Zięba J, Osovskii VD, Ptushinskii YG, Mishchuk OA, Pakhovchishin SV, Gorbik PP, Surface structure and properties of mixed fumed oxides, *J. Colloid Interf. Sci* 2007; 314 (1): 119–130
- [366] Tamon H, Sone T, Mikami M, Okazaki M, Preparation and characterization of silica–titania and silica–alumina aerogels, *J. Colloid Interf. Sci.* 1997; 188: 493–500
- [367] Shearon WH, Fullem WR, Silica-Alumina Petroleum Cracking Catalyst, *Ind. Eng. Chem.*, 1959; 51 (6): 720–726
- [368] Van Bokhoven JA, Strong Brønsted Acidity in Alumina-Silicates: Influence of Pore Dimension, Steaming and Acid Site Density on Cracking of Alkanes, in *Ordered Porous Solids, Recent Advances and Prospects* Valtchev V, Mintova S, Tsapatsis M, 2009, Pages 651–668
- [369] Phongsawat W, Netivorruksa B, Suriye K, Dokjampa S, Praserttham P, Panprano J, Production of propylene from an unconventional metathesis of ethylene and 2-pentene over $\text{Re}_2\text{O}_7/\text{SiO}_2\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ catalysts, *J. Nat. Gas Chem.* 2012; 21(1): 83–90
- [370] Debecker DP, Stoyanova M, Rodemerck U, Léonard A, Su BL, Gaigneaux EM, Genesis of active and inactive species during the preparation of $\text{MoO}_3/\text{SiO}_2\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ metathesis catalysts via wet impregnation, *Catal. Today* 2011; 169: 60–68.
- [371] Blanchard J, Kraft JM, Dupont C, Sayaga C, Takahashi T, Yasuda H, On the influence of water traces on the acidity measurement of amorphous aluminosilicates, *Catal. Today* 2014; 226: 89–96
- [372] de Klerk A, Effect of oxygenates on the oligomerization of Fischer–Tropsch olefins over amorphous silica–alumina, *Energy Fuel*, 21 (2007), pp. 625–632
- [373] Holm VCF, Bailey GC, Clark A, Acidity Studies of Silica-Alumina Catalysts, *J. Phys. Chem.* 1959; 63 (2): 129-133.
- [374] Schwarz JA, Russell BG, Harnsberger HF, A study of pyridine adsorbed on silica-alumina catalysts by combined infrared spectroscopy and temperature-programmed desorption, *J. Catal.* 1978; 54: 303-317.
- [375] Erickson H, US patent 2,872,410, Improved silica-alumina catalysts and their use in hydrocarbon cracking processes, to Sinclair Refining Company, 1959.
- [376] Bridge AG, Mukherjee UK, Hydrocracking for superior fuels and lubes production, in *Handbook of petroleum refining processes*, R.A. Meyers ed., McGraw Hill, 2005, 3rd ed., 7.3-7.22
- [377] Scherzer J, Gruia AJ, *Hydrocracking Science and Technology*, Dekker, New York, 1996, pp. p. 29
- [378] Dik PP, Klimov OV, Budukva SV, Leonova KA, Pereyma VYu, Gerasimov EYu, Danilova IG, Noskov AS, Silica-alumina based nickel-molybdenum catalysts for vacuum gas oil hydrocracking aimed at a higher diesel fraction yield, *Catal. Ind.* 2014; 6 (3): 231-238.

-
- [379] Sadighi S, Modeling a vacuum gas oil hydrocracking reactor using axial dispersion lumped kinetics *Petroleum & Coal* 2013;55(3):156-168.
- [380] de Klerk A, Furimsky E, *Catalysis in the Refining of Fischer-Tropsch Syncrude*, The Royal Society of Chemistry, Cambridge, 2010, pp. 193-209
- [381] Collins JP, Font Freide JJHM, Nay B, A History of Fischer-Tropsch wax upgrading at BP—from catalyst screening studies to full scale demonstration in Alaska, *J. Nat. Gas Chem.*, 2006; 15: 1-10.
- [382] Weckhuysen BM, Schoonheydt RA, Olefin polymerization over supported chromium oxide catalysts, *Catal. Today* 1999; 51:215-221
- [383] Brückner A, Bentrup U, Zanthoff H, Maschmeyer D, The role of different Ni sites in supported nickel catalysts for butene dimerization under industry-like conditions, *J. Catal.* 2009; 266(1): 120–128
- [384] Finiels A, Fajula F, Hulea V, Nickel-based solid catalysts for ethylene oligomerization – a review, *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, 2014; 4: 2412–2426
- [385] Chemical Catalysts Brochure, Johnson Matthey, <http://www.jmprotech.com/images-uploaded/files/72052%20Chemical%20Catalysts%20Brochure%20PTrb%20c2014%20web.pdf>
- [386] Bowen CP, Stone & Webster ethylene technology, in Meyers RA ed., *Handbook of Petrochemicals Production Processes*, McGraw-Hill, 2005, p.6.21-50.
- [387] Borsos S, Ronczy S, KBR SCORE™ ethylene technology in Meyers RA, ed., *Handbook of Petrochemicals Production Processes*, McGraw-Hill, 2005, p.6.51-63.
- [388] Valla M, Stadler D, Mougél V, Copéret C, Switching on the metathesis activity of Re Oxo Alkylidene surface sites through a tailor-made silica-alumina support, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 2016; 55:1124 –1127
- [389] Otterstedt JE, Zhu YM, Sterte J, Effects of matrix alumina-silica ratio on the performance of heavy oil cracking catalysts containing zeolite Y in matrices of amorphous silica-alumina *Appl. Catal.* 1991; 70 (1): 43-52.
- [390] Hosseinpour N, Mortazavi Y, Bazyari A, Khodadadi AA, Synergetic effects of Y-zeolite and amorphous silica-alumina as main FCC catalyst components on triisopropylbenzene cracking and coke formation *Fuel Proc. Technol.* 90 (2009) 171-179
- [391] Man PP, Peltre MJ, Barthomeuf D, Nuclear magnetic resonance study of the dealumination of an amorphous silica–alumina catalyst, *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.*, 1990; 86(9): 1599-1602
- [392] De Witte BM, Grobet PJ, Uytterhoeven JB, Pentacoordinated aluminum in noncalcined amorphous aluminosilicates, prepared in alkaline and acid medium *J. Phys. Chem.* 1995; 99: 6961-6965.
- [393] Chen TH, Houthoofd K, Grobet PJ, Toward the aluminum coordination in dealuminated mordenite and amorphous silica-alumina: A high resolution ²⁷Al MAS and MQ MAS NMR study, *Micropor. Mesopor. Mater.* 2005;86 (1-3): 31-37

-
- [394] Xu B, Sievers C, Lercher JA, Rob van Veen JA, Giltay P, Prins R, van Bokhoven JA, Strong Brønsted acidity in amorphous silica–aluminas, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 2007; 111 (32): 12075–12079.
- [395] Kima YT, Jung KD, Park ED, Gas-phase dehydration of glycerol over silica–alumina catalysts, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.* 2011; 107: 177–187
- [396] O’Neil Parker ,Jr., Wegner S, Aluminum in mesoporous silica–alumina, *Micropor. Mesopor. Mater.* 2012; 158: 235–240
- [397] Hensen EJM, Poduval DG, Magusin PCMM, Coumans AE, Veen JAR, Formation of acid sites in amorphous silica-alumina, *J. Catal.* 2010;269 (1): 201-218
- [398] Wang Z, Jiang Y, Lafon O, Trébosc J, Kim KD, Stampfl C, Baiker A, Amoureux JP, Huang J, Brønsted acid sites based on pentacoordinated aluminum species, *Nature Commun.* 2016; 7, 13820.
- [399] Okada K, Tomita T, Kameshima Y, Yasumori A, MacKenzie KJD, Porous properties of coprecipitated Al₂O₃-SiO₂ xerogels prepared from aluminium nitrate nonahydrate and tetraethylorthosilicate, *J. Mater. Chem.* 1999; 9:1307–1312.
- [400] Bicker R, Deger H, Herzog W, Riesert K, Pulm H, Hohlneicher JG, Freund HJ, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy study of silica-alumina catalysts used for a new pyridine synthesis. *J. Catal.* 1985; 94:69-78
- [401] Plank CJ, Activity of silica-alumina cracking catalysts, *Anal. Chem.*, 1952; 24 (8): 1304–1306
- [402] Danforth JD, The structure of silica–alumina cracking catalysts, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 1955; 59 (6): 564–566
- [403] Gray TJ, The nature of silica-alumina catalysts, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 1957; 61 (10): 1341–1343
- [404] Holm VCF, Bailey GC, Clark A, Acidity studies of silica-alumina catalysts *J. Phys. Chem.*, 1959; 63 (2): 129–133
- [405] Cant NW, Little LH, Lewis and Brønsted acid sites on silica-alumina, *Nature* 1966;211: 69-70.
- [406] Basila MR, Kantner TR, Infrared spectrum of ammonia adsorbed on silica-alumina, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 1967; 71 (3): 467–472
- [407] Parry EP, An infrared study of pyridine adsorbed on acidic solids. Characterization of surface acidity, *J. Catal.* 1963; 2: 371-379
- [408] Cardona-Martinez N, Dumesic JA, Applications of adsorption microcalorimetry to the study of heterogeneous catalysis, *Advan. Catal.*, 1992; 38: 149-244.
- [409] Maciel GE, Haw JF, Chuang S, Hawkins BL, Early TA, McKay DR, Petrakis L, NMR studies of pyridine on silica-alumina, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 1983; 105 (17): 5529-5535.
- [410] Gay ID, Liang S, Investigation of surface acidity by ¹³C NMR adsorption of amines on silica, alumina, and mixed silica-alumina *J. Catal.* 1976;4: 306-313
- [411] Baltusis L, Frye JS, Maciel GE, P-31 NMR study of trialkylphosphine probes adsorbed on silica- alumina, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*. 1987; 109 (1) 40-46.
- [412] Scokart PO, Rouxhet PG, Comparison of the acid-base properties of various oxides and chemically treated oxides, *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* 1982; 86: 96-104.

-
- [413] Boehm HP, Knözinger H, Nature and estimation of functional groups on solid surfaces, in *Catalysis, Science and Technology*, Anderson JR, Boudart M eds., Vol. 4, Springer, Berlin, 1983, p. 39-207.
- [414] Basila MR, An infrared study of a silica-alumina surface, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 1962; 66 (11):2223–2228
- [415] Peri JB, Effect of fluoride on surface "acid" sites on .gamma.-alumina and silica-alumina *J. Phys. Chem.*, 1968; 72 (8): 2917–2925
- [416] Zheng A, Liu SB, Deng F, Acidity characterization of heterogeneous catalysts by solid-state NMR spectroscopy using probe molecules, *Solid State Nucl. Magn. Res.* 2013; 55-56: 12–27
- [417] Mardkhe MK, Keyvanloo K, Bartholomew CH, Hecker WC, Alam TM, Woodfield BF, Acid site properties of thermally stable, silica-doped alumina as a function of silica/alumina ratio and calcination temperature *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 2014; 482: 16–23
- [418] Roy BC, Rahman MS, Rahman MA, measurement of surface acidity of amorphous silica-alumina catalyst by amine titration method, *J. Appl. Sci.* 2005; 5(7):1275-1278
- [419] Luan Z, Fournier JA, In situ FTIR spectroscopic investigation of active sites and adsorbate interactions in mesoporous aluminosilicate SBA-15 molecular sieves, *Micropor. Mesopor. Mat.* 2005; 79: 235–240.
- [420] Bonelli B, Onida B, Chen JD, Galarneau A, Di Renzo F, Fajula F, Garrone E, Spectroscopic characterisation of the strength and stability of the acidic sites of Al-rich microporous micelle-templated silicates *Micropor. Mesopor. Mater.* 2004; 67: 95-106.
- [421] Crépeau G, Montouillout V, Vimont A, Maréchal L, Cseri T, Maugé F, Nature, Structure and strength of the acidic sites of amorphous silica alumina: an IR and NMR Study, *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 2006;110: 15172-15185.
- [422] Brunner E. Characterization of solid acids by spectroscopy, *Catal. Today*, 1997; 38: 361-376.
- [423] Heeribout L, Vincent R, Batamack P, Dorémieux-Morin C, Fraissard J., Brønsted acidity of amorphous silica–aluminas studied by ¹H NMR, *Catal. Lett.* 1998; 53: 23-31.
- [424] Luo Q, Deng F, Yuan Z, Yang J, Zhang M, Yue Y, Ye C, Using trimethylphosphine as a probe molecule to study the acid sites in Al-MCM-41 materials by solid-state NMR spectroscopy, *J. Phys. Chem B*, 2003; 107: 2435-2442.
- [425] Xu MC, Wang W, Seiler M, Buchholz A., Hunger M, Improved Brønsted Acidity of Mesoporous [Al]MCM-41 Material Treated with Ammonium Fluoride, *J Phys. Chem. B*, 2002; 106(12): 3202-3208.
- [426] Morin S, Ayrault P, El Mouahid S, Gnep NS, Guisnet M, Particular selectivity of m-xylene isomerization over MCM-41 mesoporous aluminosilicates, *Appl. Catal. A General*, 1997; 159: 317-331.
- [427] Corma A, Grande MS, Gonzalez-Alfonso V, Orchilles AV, Cracking activity and hydrothermal stability of MCM-41 and its comparison with amorphous silica-alumina and a USY zeolite, *J. Catal.* 1996; 159: 375-382.

-
- [428] Di Renzo F, Chiche B, Fajula F, Viale S, Garrone E, Mesoporous MCM-41 aluminosilicates as model silica-alumina catalysts: spectroscopic characterization of the acidity, *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, 1996; 101: 851-860.
- [429] Góra-Marek K, Datka J, IR studies of OH groups in mesoporous aluminosilicates, *Appl. Catal. A General*, 2006; 302: 104-109.
- [430] Zamaraev KI, Thomas JM, Structural and mechanistic aspects of the dehydration of isomeric butyl alcohols over porous aluminosilicate acid catalysts *Advan. Catal.* 1996; 41: 335-358.
- [431] Poduval DG, van Veen JAR, Rigutto MS, Hensen EJM, Brønsted acid sites of zeolitic strength in amorphous silica-alumina, *Chem. Commun.*, 2010; 46: 3466-3468.
- [432] Garrone E, Onida B, Bonelli B, Busco C, Ugliengo P, Molecular water on exposed Al³⁺ cations is a source of acidity in silicoaluminas, *J. Phys. Chem. B* 2006; 110: 19087-19092.
- [433] Cairon O, Large heterogeneity of Brønsted acid sites in ASA and USY zeolites: evidencing a third acidic component, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 2010; 12: 6333-6336
- [434] Chizallet C, Raybaud P, Pseudo-bridging silanols as versatile Brønsted acid sites of amorphous aluminosilicate surfaces, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, 2009; 48: 2891-2893.
- [435] Chizallet C, Raybaud P, Acidity of amorphous silica-alumina: from coordination promotion of Lewis sites to proton transfer, *ChemPhysChem* 2010; 11: 105-108.
- [436] Hensen EJM, Poduval DG, Degirmenci V, Ligthart DAJM, Chen W, Maugé F, Rigutto MS, Veen JARV, Acidity characterization of amorphous silica-alumina *Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 2012; 116 (40): 21416-21429
- [437] Sarbu C, Delmon B, Nanoscale composition inhomogeneity in silica-aluminas prepared by various methods, *Appl. Catal. A Gen.* 1999; 185(1): 85-97
- [438] Miller JM, Lakshmi LJ, Spectroscopic characterization of sol gel-derived mixed oxides, *J. Phys. Chem. B* 1998; 102: 6465-6470
- [439] Pakharukova VP, Shalygin AS, Gerasimov EY, Tsybulya SV, Martyanov ON, Structure and morphology evolution of silica-modified pseudoboehmite aerogels during heat treatment, *J. Solid State Chem.* 2016; 233: 294–302

Guido Busca

ELENCO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI SCIENTIFICHE.

Articoli scientifici e full papers.

1. G. Busca, F. Nicotra, F. Ronchetti and G. Russo
"Synthesis of (24 R, 28 R)-[28 ³H]-5-stigmasten-3 β -ol and (24 R, 28 S)-[28 ³H]-5-stigmasten-3 β -ol"
Gazzetta Chimica Italiana, 108, 665-669 (1978)
2. G. Busca and N. Cotena
"Water adsorption on micronized magnetite"
Materials Chemistry, 3, 49-54 (1978)
3. G. Busca, N. Cotena and P.F. Rossi
"Infrared spectroscopic study of micronized goethite"
Materials Chemistry, 3, 271-284 (1978)
4. V. Lorenzelli, G. Busca and N. Sheppard
"Infrared study of surface reactivity of hematite"
Journal of Catalysis, 66, 28-35 (1980)
5. G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
"Infrared study of CO₂ adsorption on haematite"
Materials Chemistry, 5, 213-224 (1980)
6. G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
"Infrared study of methanol, formaldehyde and formic acid adsorbed on hematite"
Journal of Catalysis, 66, 155-161 (1980)
7. G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
"IR characterization of surface hydroxy groups on haematite"
Reaction Kinetics and Catalysis Letters, 15, 273-278 (1980)
8. G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
"Infrared study of chemisorption and reactivity of pyridine on haematite"
Materials Chemistry, 6, 175-186 (1981)
9. G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
"Infrared study of the adsorption of nitrogen dioxide, nitric oxide and nitrous oxide on hematite"
Journal of Catalysis, 72, 303-313 (1981)
10. V. Lorenzelli, G. Busca, F. Al-Mashta and N. Sheppard
"Infrared evidence for the formation of oxidised species from N₂ adsorbed on α -Fe₂O₃ surfaces"
Journal of Catalysis, 72, 389-391 (1981)
11. F. Al-Mashta, N. Sheppard, V. Lorenzelli and G. Busca
"Infrared study of adsorption on oxygen covered α -Fe₂O₃: bands due to adsorbed oxygen and their modification by coadsorbed hydrogen and water"

Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 78, 979-989 (1982)

12. W. Handke, A. Stoch, S. Sulima, P.L. Bonora, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
“FT-IR spectroscopic study of phosphate and chromate conversion coatings on aluminum”
Materials Chemistry, 7, 7-18 (1982)

13. G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
“Infrared spectroscopic identification of species arising from reactive adsorption of carbon oxides on metal oxide surfaces”
Materials Chemistry, 7, 89-126 (1982)

14. J.P. Jolivet, Y. Thomas, B. Tavel, V. Lorenzelli and G. Busca
“Infrared spectra of cerium and thorium pentacarbonate complexes”
Journal of Molecular Structure, 79, 403-408 (1982)

15. V. Lorenzelli, G. Busca, N. Sheppard and F. Al-Mashta
“Infrared studies of the diatomic molecules O₂, N₂, NO and H₂ adsorbed on Fe₂O₃.”
Journal of Molecular Structure, 80, 181-186 (1982)

16. G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
“Infrared study of the reactivity of acetone and hexachloro-acetone adsorbed on haematite”
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 78, 2911-2919 (1982)

17. G. Busca
“IR study of isopropanol adsorption on haematite”
Reaction Kinetics and Catalysis Letters, 20, 373-376 (1982)

18. G. Busca, G. Cerisola and V. Lorenzelli
“Infrared spectroscopic study of the interactions of aminopyridines with iron oxide layers”
Corrosion Science, 23, 789-792 (1983)

19. J.P. Jolivet, Y. Thomas, B. Tavel, V. Lorenzelli and G. Busca
“Infrared determination of the coordination state of CO₃²⁻ ions in cerium and thorium tetracarbonate complex”
Journal of Molecular Structure, 102, 137-143 (1983)

20. G. Cerisola, G. Busca and P.L. De Anna
“Corrosion fatigue behaviour of iron in different aqueous environments”
Materials Chemistry and Physics, 9, 387-403 (1983)

21. G. Busca
“Vibrational frequency and coordination of molecular oxygen in surface and inorganic complexes”
Journal of Molecular Structure (Theochem), 105, 11-16 (1983)

22. G. Busca and P.F. Rossi
“FT-IR spectroscopic and calorimetric characterization of the adsorbed forms of water on α -Fe₂O₃ obtained by thermal decomposition of α -FeOOH”
Materials Chemistry and Physics, 9, 561-570 (1983)

23. G. Busca, T. Zerlia, V. Lorenzelli and A. Girelli
“Fourier Transform infrared study of the adsorption of unsaturated and aromatic hydrocarbons

on the surface of α -Fe₂O₃; part I: ethylene”
Journal of Catalysis, 88, 125-130 (1984)

24. G. Busca, T. Zerlia, V. Lorenzelli and A. Girelli
“Fourier Transform infrared study of the adsorption of unsaturated and aromatic hydrocarbons on the surface of α -Fe₂O₃; part II: benzene”
Journal of Catalysis, 88, 131-136 (1984)

25. G. Busca, L. Marchetti, T. Zerlia, A. Girelli, M. Sorlino and V. Lorenzelli
“Spectroscopic studies of the adsorption of unsaturated hydrocarbons and of their reaction with surface oxygen species on metal oxides”
8th International Congress on Catalysis - Proceedings, Verlag Chemie, Weinheim, 1984, Vol. III, p. 299-310.

26. V. Tomaselli, G. Caracciolo and G. Busca
“The FT-IR spectrum of ethylene adsorbed in Na-A-zeolite”
Materials Chemistry and Physics, 10, 499-502 (1984)

27. M. Sorlino and G. Busca
“FT-IR study of the acid sites on the surface of silica-supported ruthenium dioxide”
Applications of Surface Science, 18, 268-272 (1984)

28. G. Busca
“The FT-IR spectrum of the s-cis conformer of 1,3-butadiene slightly perturbed on silica surface”
Journal of Molecular Structure, 117, 103-107 (1984)

29. P.F. Rossi and G. Busca
“Calorimetric and FT-IR spectroscopic studies of benzene adsorption on α -Fe₂O₃ and γ -Al₂O₃”
Journal of Thermal Analysis, 29, 745-753 (1984)

30. G. Busca, T. Zerlia, V. Lorenzelli and A. Girelli
“Fourier Transform infrared study of the adsorption of unsaturated and aromatic hydrocarbons on the surface of α -Fe₂O₃; part III: toluene, ethylbenzene and styrene”
Reaction Kinetics and Catalysis Letters, 27, 429-432 (1985)

31. G. Busca, H. Saussey, O. Saur, J.C. Lavalley and V. Lorenzelli
“FT-IR characterization of the surface acidity of different TiO₂ anatase preparations”
Applied Catalysis, 14, 245-260 (1985)

32. G. Busca, P. Forzatti, J.C. Lavalley and E. Tronconi
“A TPD, FT-IR and catalytic study of the interaction of methanol with pure and KOH doped TiO₂ anatase”
in Catalysis by acids and bases, B. Imelik et al. editors, Elsevier, 1985, p. 15-24.

33. G. Busca, L. Marchetti, G. Centi and F. Trifirò
“Surface characterization of a grafted vanadium-titanium oxide catalyst”
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 81, 1003-1014 (1985)

34. M. Sorlino, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, R. Marchand, M.I. Baraton and P. Quintard
“Propriétés de la surface de l'oxynitride de silicium Si₂ON₂: étude préliminaire par spectrométrie infrarouge par transformée de Fourier”

Annales de Chimie - Science des Materiaux, 10, 105-111 (1985)

35. V. Lorenzelli and G. Busca

“Infrared studies of the surface of α -Fe₂O₃”

Materials Chemistry and Physics, 13, 261-281 (1985)

36. J.C. Lavalley, J. Lamotte, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

“FT-IR evidence of the formation of dioxymethylene species from formaldehyde adsorption on anatase and thoria”

Journal of Chemical Society, Chemical Communications, 1006-1007 (1985)

37. P.F. Rossi and G. Busca

“Microcalorimetric and FT-IR spectroscopic study of the adsorption of methanol on TiO₂ anatase”

Colloids and surfaces, 16, 95-102 (1985)

38. G. Busca, P.F. Rossi, V. Lorenzelli, M. Benaissa, J. Travert and J.C. Lavalley

“Microcalorimetric and FT-IR spectroscopic studies of methanol adsorption on Al₂O₃”

Journal of Physical Chemistry, 89, 5433-5439 (1985)

39. G. Busca, G. Centi and F. Trifirò

“Nature of active sites for alkane selective oxidation on vanadium-phosphorus oxides”

Journal of the American Chemical Society, 107, 7757-7758 (1985)

40. G. Busca, G. Porcile, V. Lorenzelli, M.I. Baraton, P. Quintard and R. Marchand

“FT-IR study of the surface properties of silicon nitride”

Materials Chemistry and Physics, 14, 123-140 (1986)

41. G. Busca and J.C. Lavalley

“Use of overtone bands to monitor the state of catalyst active phases during infrared studies of adsorption and catalytic reaction”

Spectrochimica Acta, 42 A, 443-445 (1986)

42. G. Busca, G. Porcile and V. Lorenzelli

“FT-IR studies of unsaturated and aromatic hydrocarbons adsorbed on metal oxide catalysts”

Journal of Molecular Structure, 141, 395-398 (1986)

43. G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, M.I. Baraton, P. Quintard and R. Marchand

“FT-IR characterization of silicon nitride Si₃N₄ and silicon oxynitride Si₂ON₂ surfaces”

Journal of Molecular Structure, 143, 525-528 (1986)

44. G. Busca, G. Centi and F. Trifirò

“n-butane selective oxidation on vanadium-based oxides: dependence on catalyst microstructure”

Applied Catalysis, 25, 265-275 (1986)

45. G. Busca, G. Centi, F. Trifirò and V. Lorenzelli

“Surface acidity of vanadyl pyrophosphate, active phase in n-butane selective oxidation”

Journal of Physical Chemistry, 90, 1337-1344 (1986)

46. G. Busca, F. Cavani, G. Centi and F. Trifirò

“Nature and mechanism of formation of vanadyl pyrophosphate, active phase in n-butane selective oxidation”

Journal of Catalysis, 99, 400-414 (1986)

47. G. Busca and L. Marchetti

“ESR study of anatase-supported vanadia-molybdena catalysts”

Journal of Chemical Research, (S), 174-175 (1986)

Journal of Chemical Research, (M), 1546-1554 (1986)

48. J.C. Lavalley, M. Benaissa, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

“FT-IR study of the effect of pretreatment on the surface properties of alumina produced by flame hydrolysis of AlCl_3 ”

Applied Catalysis, 24, 249-255 (1986)

49. P.F. Rossi, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

“Adsorption of methanol on alumina in the 298-473 K temperature range: a microcalorimetric and FT-IR spectroscopic study”

Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie, Neue Folge, 149, 99-111 (1986)

50. J. Lamotte, O. Saur, J.C. Lavalley, G. Busca, P.F. Rossi and V. Lorenzelli

“Coadsorption of methanol and carbon dioxide on alumina”

Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 82, 3019-3024 (1986)

51. G. Busca, G. Centi, L. Marchetti and F. Trifirò

Chemical and spectroscopic study of the nature of a vanadium oxide monolayer supported on a high-surface-area TiO_2 anatase”

Langmuir, 2, 568-577 (1986)

52. G. Busca

“FT-IR study of the surface chemistry of anatase-supported vanadium oxide monolayer catalysts”

Langmuir, 2, 577-582 (1986)

53. G. Busca and G. Ramis

“FT-IR study of the surface properties of $\text{K}_2\text{O-TiO}_2$ ”

Applied Surface Science, 27, 114-126 (1986)

54. G. Busca, P. Tittarelli, P. Forzatti and E. Tronconi

“Evidence for the formation of an anatase-type V-Ti oxide solid state solution”

Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 67, 91-97 (1987)

55. G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, P. Galli, A. La Ginestra and P. Patrono

“A Fourier-transform infrared and catalytic study of the evolution of the surface acidity of zirconium phosphate following heat treatment”

Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 83, 853-865 (1987)

56. P. Forzatti, E. Tronconi, G. Busca and P. Tittarelli

“Oxidation of methanol to methyl formate over V-Ti oxide catalysts”

Catalysis Today, 1, 209-218 (1987)

57. P.F. Rossi, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, O. Saur and J.C. Lavalley

“Microcalorimetric and FT-IR spectroscopic study of the adsorption of isopropyl alcohol and

hexafluoro-isopropyl alcohol on titanium dioxide”
Langmuir, 3, 52-58 (1987)

58. G. Busca, G. Ramis, V. Lorenzelli, A. Janin and J.C. Lavalley
“FT-IR study of molecular interactions of olefins with oxide surfaces”
Spectrochimica Acta, 43A, 489-496 (1987)

59. G. Ramis, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
“Structural effects on the adsorption of alcohols on titanium dioxides”
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 83, 1591-1599 (1987)

60. V. Lorenzelli, G. Ramis, G. Busca and P. Quintard
“Surface structure and stability of advanced engineering ceramics: Fourier transform infrared studies of high-surface silicon nitride and carbide in different atmospheres”
XXIth International Congress on Pure and Applied Chemistry, Proceedings - Invited Lectures - Section C, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1987, p. 40-52.

61. G. Ramis, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
“FT-IR study of the dispersion of the supported phase on MoO₃-TiO₂ catalysts”
Zeitschrift fur Physikalische Chemie, Neue Folge, 153, 189-200 (1987)

62. A. Riva, F. Trifirò, A. Vaccari, G. Busca, L. Mintchev, D. Sanfilippo and W. Manzatti
“The promoting role of Cr and K in catalysts for high-pressure and high-temperature methanol and higher alcohol synthesis”
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 83, 2213-2225 (1987)

63. E. Tronconi, A.S. Elmi, N. Ferlazzo, P. Forzatti, G. Busca and P. Tittarelli
“Methyl formate from methanol oxidation over coprecipitated V-Ti-O catalysts”
Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, Research, 26, 1269-1275 (1987)

64. F. Cavani, E. Foresti, F. Trifirò and G. Busca
“Nature of active species in the ammoxidation of toluene over V₂O₅-TiO₂ catalysts prepared by flash drying”
Journal of Catalysis, 106, 251-262 (1987)

65. G. Ramis, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
“FT-IR study of the reactivity of molybdenum oxide supported on titania”
Applied Catalysis, 32, 305-313 (1987)

66. G. Busca, F. Cavani and F. Trifirò
“Oxidation and ammoxidation of toluene over vanadium-titanium oxide catalysts: a Fourier Transform Infrared and flow-reactor study”
Journal of Catalysis, 106, 471-482 (1987)

67. G. Busca, J. Lamotte, J.C. Lavalley and V. Lorenzelli
“FT-IR study of the adsorption and transformation of formaldehyde on oxide surfaces”
Journal of the American Chemical Society, 109, 5197-5203 (1987)

68. G. Busca, G. Centi and F. Trifirò
“Stopped-flow desorption analysis of the nature of strongly adsorbed species during n-butane oxidation in a flow reactor”

in Catalyst Deactivation 1987, (B. Delmon and G.F. Froment eds.), Elsevier, 1987, p. 427-438.

69. G. Busca

“FT-IR study of the surface of copper oxide”

Journal of Molecular Catalysis, 43, 225-236 (1987)

70. G. Busca, A.S. Elmi and P. Forzatti

“Mechanism of selective methanol oxidation over vanadium-titanium oxide catalysts: a FT-IR and flow-reactor study”

Journal of Physical Chemistry, 91, 5263-5269 (1987)

71. G. Busca and A. Vaccari

“Heterolytic dissociation of hydrogen on high-temperature methanol synthesis catalysts”

Journal of Catalysis, 108, 491-494 (1987)

72. F. Cavani, G. Centi, E. Foresti, F. Trifirò and G. Busca

“Surface structure and reactivity of vanadium oxide supported on TiO₂: V₂O₅/TiO₂ (rutile) catalysts prepared by hydrolysis”

Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 84, 237-254 (1988)

73. G. Busca

“On the nature of vanadia supported on different carriers: a FT-IR study”

Materials Chemistry and Physics, 19, 157-165 (1988)

74. P.F. Rossi, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, M. Lion and J.C. Lavalley

“Characterization of the surface basicity of oxides by means of microcalorimetry and FT-IR spectroscopy of adsorbed hexafluoroisopropanol”

Journal of Catalysis, 109, 378-386 (1988)

75. G. Ramis, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, P. F. Rossi, M. Bensitel, O. Saur and J.C. Lavalley

“Olefin oligomerization on supported phosphoric acid: a FT-IR study of the active sites”

9th International Congress on Catalysis, Proceedings, Calgary, Canada, 1988, Vol. IV, p.1874-1881.

76. G. Centi, F. Trifirò, G. Busca, J.R. Ebner and J.T. Gleaves

“Selective oxidation pathways at the vanadyl pyrophosphate surface in light paraffin conversion”

9th International Congress on Catalysis, Proceedings, Calgary, Canada, 1988, Vol. IV, p.1538-1545.

77. G. Ramis, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, A. La Ginestra, P. Galli and M.A. Massucci

“Surface acidity of the layered pyrophosphates of quadrivalent Ti, Zr, Ge and Sn and their activity in some acid-catalyzed reactions”

Journal of Chemical Society, Dalton Transactions, 1988, 881-886

78. M. Bertoldi, G. Busca, B. Fubini, E. Giamello, F. Trifirò and A. Vaccari

“Structure and reactivity of Zn-Cr mixed oxides. I. The role of non-stoichiometry on bulk and surface” properties

Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 84, 1405-1421 (1988)

79. A. Riva, F. Trifirò, A. Vaccari L. Mintchev and G. Busca

“Structure and reactivity of Zinc-Chromium mixed oxides. II. Study of the surface reactivity by

- temperature programmed desorption of methanol”
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 84, 1422-1435 (1988)
80. P.F. Rossi, G. Caracciolo and G. Busca
“Evolution of the surface of haematite prepared by thermal decomposition of goethite: a microcalorimetric study”
Colloids and Surfaces, 32, 75-85 (1988)
81. P. Quintard, G. Ramis, M. Cauchetier, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
“FT-IR characterization of Si-H bonds on the surface of silicon carbide”
Journal of Molecular Structure, 174, 369-374 (1988)
82. J. C. Lavalley, M. Bensitel, J.P. Gallas, J. Lamotte, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
“FT-IR study of the $\delta(\text{OH})$ mode of surface hydroxy groups on metal oxides”
Journal of Molecular Structure, 175, 453-458 (1988)
83. G. Busca and A. Vaccari
“FT-IR detection of adsorbed hydrogen on a Cu-Zn-Cr low temperature methanol synthesis catalyst”
Journal of Chemical Society, Chemical Communications 788-790 (1988)
84. P. Quintard, G. Ramis, M. Cauchetier, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
“Surface oxidation of high-surface area silicon carbide: FT-IR studies”
Mikrochimica Acta, II, 75-77 (1988)
85. F. Maugé, J.P. Gallas, J.C. Lavalley, G. Busca, G. Ramis and V. Lorenzelli
“FT-IR and FT-FIR studies of vanadium, molybdenum and tungsten supported on different carriers”
Mikrochimica Acta, II, 57-61 (1988)
86. G. Ramis and G. Busca
“FT-IR spectra of adsorbed n-butyl-amine”
Journal of Molecular Structure, 193, 93-100 (1989)
87. G. Busca, G. Ramis and V. Lorenzelli
“FT-IR study of the surface properties of polycrystalline vanadia”
Journal of Molecular Catalysis, 50, 231-240 (1989)
88. G. Busca
“On the mechanism of methanol oxidation over vanadia-based catalysts; a FT-IR study of the adsorption of methanol, formaldehyde and formic acid on vanadia and vanadia-silica”
Journal of Molecular Catalysis, 50, 241-249 (1989)
89. G. Busca, G. Ramis and V. Lorenzelli
“Adsorption and oligomerization of isobutene on oxide catalyst surfaces: a FT-IR study”
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 85, 137-146 (1989)
90. G. Centi and G. Busca
“Surface dynamics of adsorbed species on heterogeneous catalysts: evidence from the oxidation of C₄ and C₅ alkanes on vanadyl pyrophosphate”

Journal of the American Chemical Society, 111, 46-54 (1989)

91. E. Giamello, B. Fubini, M. Bertoldi, G. Busca and A. Vaccari
"Structure and reactivity of Zn-Cr mixed oxides. III. The surface interaction with carbon monoxide"
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 85, 237-249 (1989)

92. G. Ramis, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
"Surface acidity of solid acids and superacids: a FT-IR study of the behaviour of titania doped with phosphoric, sulphuric, tungstic and molybdic acids"
in Structure and Reactivity of Surfaces (A. Zecchina, G. Costa and C. Morterra editors), Elsevier, 1989, p. 777-786.

93. G. Busca, M.E. Pattuelli, F. Trifirò and A. Vaccari
"Effect of cobalt on the surface properties of Zn-Cr and Cu-Zn-Cr methanol synthesis catalysts"
in Structure and Reactivity of Surfaces (A. Zecchina, G. Costa and C. Morterra editors), Elsevier, 1989, p. 239-248.

94. G. Ramis, M. Cauchetier, P. Quintard, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
"Surface chemistry and structure of ultrafine silicon carbide: a FT-IR study"
Journal of the American Ceramic Society, 72, 1692-1697 (1989)

95. C. Cristiani, P. Forzatti and G. Busca
"On the surface structure of vanadia-titania catalysts: combined laser-Raman and Fourier transform infrared investigation"
Journal of Catalysis, 116, 586-589 (1989)

96. F. Abbattista, S. Delmastro, G. Gozzelino, D. Mazza, M. Vallino, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli and G. Ramis
"Surface characterization of amorphous alumina and of its crystallization products"
Journal of Catalysis, 117, 42-51 (1989)

97. G. Oliveri, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
"Structure and surface area evolution of vanadia-on-titania powders upon thermal treatments"
Materials Chemistry and Physics, 22, 511-521 (1989)

98. A.S. Elmi, E. Tronconi, C. Cristiani, J.P. Gomez Martin, P. Forzatti and G. Busca
"Mechanism and active sites for methanol oxidation to methylformate over coprecipitated V-Ti-O catalysts"
Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, Research, 28, 387-393 (1989)

99. G. Busca, G. Ramis, V. Lorenzelli, P.F. Rossi, A. La Ginestra and P. Patrono
"Phosphoric acid on oxide carriers. Part 1. Characterization of silica, alumina and titania impregnated by phosphoric acid"
Langmuir, 5, 911-916 (1989)

100. G. Ramis, P.F. Rossi, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, A. La Ginestra and P. Patrono
"Phosphoric acid on oxide carriers. Part 2. Surface acidity and reactivity towards olefins"
Langmuir, 5, 917-922 (1989)

101. G. Ramis, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, M.I. Baraton, T. Merle-Mejean and P. Quintard
"FT-IR characterization of high surface area silicon nitride and carbide"

in Surfaces and Interfaces of Ceramic Materials (L.C. Dufour et al. eds.), Kluwer Acad. Pub., 1989, p. 173-184.

102. G. Busca

“FT-IR study of the adsorption of hydrogen on chromia and on some metal chromites”
Journal of Catalysis, 120, 303-313 (1989)

103. G. Centi, F. Trifirò, G. Busca, J. Ebner and J. Gleaves

“Nature of active species of $(VO)_2P_2O_7$ for selective oxidation of n-butane to maleic anhydride”
Discussions of the Faraday Society, 87, 215-225 (1989).

104. G. Busca, G. Ramis and V. Lorenzelli

“On the mechanism of the selective oxidation of C_4 linear hydrocarbons to maleic anhydride: a FT-IR study of the adsorption and oxidation of 1,3-butadiene on vanadia-titania”
Journal of Molecular Catalysis, 55, 1-11 (1989)

105. L. Lietti, E. Tronconi, P. Forzatti and G. Busca

“Surface properties of ZnO-based catalysts and related mechanistic features of the higher alcohol synthesis from by FT-IR spectroscopy and TPSR”
Journal of Molecular Catalysis, 55, 43-54 (1989)

106. P.G. Pifferi, G. Busca, I. Manenti, A. Lo Presti and G. Spagna

Immobilization of pectinesterasi on γ -alumina for the treatment of fruit juices”
Belgian Journal of Food Chemistry and Biotechnology, 44, 173-182 (1989)

107. G. Busca, G. Ramis and V. Lorenzelli

“FT-IR study of selective oxidation intermediates of benzene on the surface of vanadia-titania monolayer catalysts”
in New developments in selective oxidation (G. Centi and F. Trifirò eds.), Elsevier, 1990, p. 825-831.

108. A.S. Elmi, G. Busca, C. Cristiani, P. Forzatti and E. Tronconi

“Oxyesterification of methanol to methylformate over V-Ti oxide catalysts”
in New developments in selective oxidation (G. Centi and F. Trifirò eds.), Elsevier, 1990, p. 305-314.

109. G. Busca,

“IR spectra of hydrogen adsorbed on solids”
Journal of Molecular Structure, 218, 363-368 (1990)

110. M. Lion, M. Maache, J.C. Lavalley, G. Ramis, G. Busca, P.F. Rossi and V. Lorenzelli

“FT-IR study of the Bronsted acidity of phosphated and sulphated silica catalysts”
Journal of Molecular Structure, 218, 417-422 (1990)

111. G. Busca, F. Trifirò and A. Vaccari

“Characterization and catalytic activity of cobalt-chromium mixed oxides”
Langmuir, 6, 1440-1447 (1990)

112. G. Busca, R. Guidetti and V. Lorenzelli
“FT-IR study of the surface properties of cobalt oxides”
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 86, 989-994 (1990)
113. G. Busca and E. Giamello
“Electron Spin Resonance of V(4+) centers in V-Ti complex oxide powders”
Materials Chemistry and Physics, 25, 475-485 (1990)
114. G. Ramis, C. Cristiani, A.S. Elmi, P.L. Villa and G. Busca
“Characterization of the surface properties of polycrystalline tungsten trioxide”
Journal of Molecular Catalysis, 61, 319-331 (1990)
115. G. Ramis, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli and P. Forzatti
“FT-IR study of the adsorption and coadsorption of NO, NO₂ and NH₃ on TiO₂ anatase”
Applied Catalysis, 64, 243-257 (1990)
116. G. Ramis, G. Busca, F. Bregani and P. Forzatti
“FT-IR study of the adsorption and coadsorption of NO, NO₂ and ammonia on vanadia-titania and mechanism of the SCR reaction”
Applied Catalysis, 64, 259-278 (1990)
117. F. Abbattista, S. Delmastro, G. Gozzelino, D. Mazza, M. Vallino, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
“Effect of phosphate ions on the surface chemistry and microstructure of amorphous alumina”
Journal of Chemical Society Faraday Transactions I, 86, 3653-3658 (1990)
118. G. Centi, G. Golinelli and G. Busca
“Modification of the surface pathways in alkane oxidation by selective doping of Bronsted acid sites of vanadyl pyrophosphate”
Journal of Physical Chemistry, 94, 6813-6819 (1990)
119. G. Ramis, C. Cristiani, P. Forzatti and G. Busca
“On the consistency of data obtained from different techniques concerning the surface structure of vanadia-titania catalysts”
Journal of Catalysis, 124, 574-576 (1990)
120. C.U.I. Odenbrand, S.L.T. Andersson, L.A.H. Andersson, J.G.M. Brandin and G. Busca
“Characterization of silica-titania mixed oxides”
Journal of Catalysis, 125, 541-553 (1990)
121. V. Sanchez Escribano, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
FT-IR studies of the reactivity of vanadia-titania catalysts towards olefins. Part. I: propylene”
Journal of Physical Chemistry, 94, 8939-8945 (1990)
122. V. Sanchez Escribano, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
“FT-IR studies of the reactivity of vanadia-titania catalysts towards olefins. Part. II: ethylene”
Journal of Physical Chemistry, 94, 8945-8950 (1990)
123. G. Ramis, G. Busca, F. Bregani and P. Forzatti
“An FT-IR study of the reaction of NO with adsorbed ammonia on vanadia-titania DeNOxing catalysts”

in Catalytic Science and Technology, Vol. 1, (S. Yoshida et al. eds.), Verlag Chemie, Weinheim, 1991, p. 189-194.

124. P.F. Rossi, A. Vettor, G. Milana and G. Busca

“Heat-flow microcalorimetric study of the adsorptive properties of a slightly weathered bituminous coal”

Colloids and Surfaces, 54, 297-311 (1991)

125. K. Hadjiivanov, G. Busca, D. Klissurski and V. Lorenzelli

“Benzene/ammonia co-adsorption on TiO₂-anatase”

Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 87, 175-178 (1991)

126. G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, V. Sanchez Escribano and R. Guidetti

“FT-IR study of the surface properties of the spinels NiAl₂O₄ and CoAl₂O₄ in relation to those of transitional aluminas”

Journal of Catalysis, 131, 167-177 (1991)

127. V. Sanchez Escribano, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

“FT-IR studies of the reactivity of vanadia-titania catalysts towards olefins. Part. III: n-butenes and isobutene”

Journal of Physical Chemistry, 95, 5541-5545 (1991)

128. C. Martin, V. Rives, V. Sanchez Escribano, G. Ramis, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

“Surface reactivity and morphology of vanadia-titania catalysts”

Surface Science, 251-2, 825-830 (1991)

129. G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, G. Ramis and V. Sanchez Escribano

“Chemistry of olefins at metal oxide surfaces: a tool for surface science investigation of oxide catalysts”

Materials Chemistry and Physics, 29, 175-189 (1991)

130. G. Ramis, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

“Low-temperature CO₂ adsorption on metal oxides: spectroscopic characterization of some weakly adsorbed species”

Materials Chemistry and Physics, 29, 425-435 (1991)

131. P.F. Rossi, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, M. Waquif, O. Saur and J.C. Lavalley

“Surface basicity of mixed oxides: stoichiometric and non-stoichiometric magnesium and zinc aluminates”

Langmuir, 7, 2677-2681 (1991)

132. F. Bregani, G. Busca, C. Cristiani, N. Ferlazzo, P. Forzatti, S. Svachula and G. Ramis

“Studio di materiali per la riduzione catalitica selettiva degli NO_x con NH₃”

in Tecnologie chimiche nella produzione di energia elettrica, AIDIC, ENEL, ENI, 1991, p. 429-440.

133. V. Sanchez Escribano, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli and C. Marcel

“An infrared spectroscopic study of the interaction of olefins on vanadia-titania and PdCl₂-vanadia-titania selective oxidation catalysts”

in New developments in selective oxidation by heterogeneous catalysis (P. Ruiz and B. Delmon eds.), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1992, p. 335-343.

134. G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli and V. Bolis

“Preparation and bulk and surface characterization of high-area cobalt aluminate”

Materials Chemistry and Physics, 31, 221-228 (1992)

135. P.F. Rossi, G. Busca, G. Oliveri, A. Vettor and G. Milana

“Surface reactivity of coals towards water and n-hexane. An adsorption microcalorimetric study”

Langmuir, 8, 104-108 (1992)

136. G. Ramis, G. Busca and P. Forzatti

“Spectroscopic analysis of titania-tungsta-vanadia DeNOxing catalysts”

Applied Catalysis B, Environmental, 1, L9-L13 (1992)

137. G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, G. Ramis, J. Saussey and J.C. Lavalley

“FT-IR spectra of ethylene molecularly adsorbed on metal oxides”

Journal of Molecular Structure, 267, 315-329 (1992)

138. Dreoni, D. Pinelli, F. Trifirò, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

“On the mechanism of heterogeneously-catalyzed gas-phase cyclohexanone ammoximation”

Journal of Molecular Catalysis, 71, 111-128 (1992)

139. C.U.I. Odenbrand, J.G.M. Brandin and G. Busca

“Surface acidity of silica-titania mixed oxides”

Journal of Catalysis, 135, 505-517 (1992)

140. G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli and V. Sanchez Escribano

“Preparation, solid-state characterization and surface chemistry of high-surface area $\text{Ni}_x\text{Al}_{2-2x}\text{O}_{3-2x}$ mixed oxides”

Chemistry of Materials, 4, 595-605 (1992)

141. G. Ramis, G. Busca and F. Bregani

“Nitrous oxide adsorption on vanadia-titania and tungsta-titania catalysts for the reduction of nitrogen oxides”

Gazzetta Chimica Italiana, 122, 79-84 (1992)

142. V. Sanchez Escribano y G. Busca

“Estudio, mediante espectroscopia infrarroja con transformada de Fourier, de la reactividad del catalizador vanadio-titanio en la deshidrogenacion oxidativa de etanol e isopropanol”

Anales de Quimica, 88, 66-71 (1992)

143. S. DelMastro, G. Gozzellino, D. Mazza, M. Vallino, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

“Characterization of microporous amorphous alumina-boria”

Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions I, 88, 2065-2070 (1992)

144. G. Ramis, G. Busca, C. Cristiani, L. Lietti, P. Forzatti and F. Bregani

“Characterization of tungsta-titania catalysts”

Langmuir, 8, 1744-1749 (1992)

145. D. Mazza, M. Vallino and G. Busca

"Mullite-type structures in the systems $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-Me}_2\text{O}$ (Me = Na, K) and $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-B}_2\text{O}_3$ "
Journal of American Ceramic Society, 75, 1929-1934 (1992)

146. G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

"FT-IR study of n-butenes oxidation and oxidative dehydrogenation on the surface of FeCrO_3 "
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions, 88, 2783-2789 (1992)

147. G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, G. Ramis and V. Sanchez Escribano

"Low-temperature oxidation of light paraffins and olefins at solid surfaces: FT-IR studies"
in New Frontiers in Catalysis, L. Guzzi, F. Solymosi and P. Tetenyi eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1993, p. 2661-2664.

148. G. Busca

"Selective and non-selective pathways in the oxidation and ammoxidation of methyl-aromatics over vanadia-titania catalysts: FT-IR studies"
in Catalytic selective oxidation, S.T. Oyama and J. Hughtower eds., the American Chemical Society, p. 168-182, 1993

149. G. Busca

"Infrared characterization of the hydrocarbon species intermediates in the oxidation of toluene and xylenes over vanadia-titania catalysts"
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions, 89, 753-755 (1993)

150. G. Ramis, G. Busca and F. Bregani

"On the effect of dopants and additives on the state of surface vanadyl centers of vanadia-titania catalysts"
Catalysis Letters, 18, 299-303 (1993)

151. D. Mazza, M. Lucco-Borlera, G. Busca and A. Delmastro

"High-quartz solid-solution phases from xerogels with composition $2\text{MgO}\cdot 2\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3\cdot 5\text{SiO}_2$ (μ -cordierite) and $\text{Li}_2\text{O}\cdot \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3\cdot n\text{SiO}_2$ (n=2 to 4) (β -eucryptite): characterization by XRD, FTIR and surface measurements"
Journal of the European Ceramic Society, 11, 299-308 (1993)

152. G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, G. Ramis and R. Willey

"Surface sites on high-area spinel-type metal oxides"
Langmuir, 9, 1492-1499 (1993)

153. M. delArco, C. Martin, V. Rives, V. Sanchez Escribano, G. Ramis, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

"Surface structure and reactivity of differently-prepared molybdena-titania catalysts"
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions, 89, 1071-1078 (1993)

154. G. Busca, G. Ramis, M.C. Prieto and V. Sanchez Escribano

"Preparation and characterization of $\text{Fe}_{2-x}\text{Cr}_x\text{O}_3$ mixed oxide powders"
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 3, 665-673 (1993)

155. B. Ledo, V. Rives, V. Sanchez Escribano and G. Busca

"A Ft-IR assessment of iso- C_4H_8 reactivity with $\text{V}_2\text{O}_5/\text{TiO}_2$ catalysts"
Catalysis Letters, 18, 329-335 (1993)

156. R. Willey, P. Noirclerck and G. Busca

“Preparation and bulk and surface characterization of magnesium ferrite and magnesium chromite aerogels”

Chemical Engineering Communications, 123, 1-16 (1993)

157. L. Lietti, J. Svachula, P. Forzatti, G. Busca, G. Ramis and F. Bregani

"The chemistry of selective catalytic reduction of NO_x by NH₃ over vanadia-tungsta-titania: FT-IR, TPD, TPSR and flow-reactor studies"

Catalysis Today, 17, 131-140 (1993)

158. R.J. Willey, S. Oliver, G. Oliveri and G. Busca

"Chemistry and structure of mixed magnesium ferric oxide aerogels"

Journal of Materials Research, 8, 1418-1428 (1993)

159. G. Busca, E. Giamello, D. Pinelli and F. Trifirò

"Heterogeneous catalytic ammoximation of cyclohexanone with ammonia and molecular oxygen"

in "New Aspects of Spillover Effect in Catalysis", T. Inui et al. eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1993, p. 247-252.

160. L. Lietti, P. Forzatti, G. Ramis, G. Busca and F. Bregani

"Potassium doping of vanadia-titania De-NO_xing catalysts: surface characterization and reactivity study"

Applied Catalysis, B, Environmental, 3, 13-36 (1993)

161. G. Ramis, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

"Determination of the geometry of adsorbed unsaturated molecules through the analysis of the CH out-of-plane deformation modes"

Journal of Electron Spectroscopies and related Phenomena, 64/65, 297-305 (1993)

162. G. Oliveri, G. Ramis, G. Busca and V. Sanchez Escribano

"Thermal stability of vanadia-titania catalysts"

Journal of Materials Chemistry, 3, 1239-1249 (1993)

163. P. Patrono, A. LaGinestra, G. Ramis and G. Busca

"Conversion of 1-butene over WO₃-TiO₂ catalysts"

Applied Catalysis, A, General, 107, 247-264 (1994)

164. E. Astorino, G. Busca, G. Ramis and R.J. Willey

"FT-IR study of the interaction of magnesium ferrite with SO₂"

Catalysis Letters, 23, 353-360 (1994)

165. M.I. Baraton, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli and R.J. Willey

"Characterization of high-area Mg_xFe₂O_{3+x} (0 ≤ x ≤ 2) monophasic powders by vibrational spectroscopies"

Journal of Materials Science Letters, 13, 275-277 (1994)

166. H.H. Hamdeh, Z. Xia, R. Foehrweiser, B.J. McCormick, R.J. Willey and G. Busca

"Mössbauer spectrometry study of magnesioferrite particles"

Journal of Applied Physics, 76, 1135-1140 (1994)

167. J.M. Gallardo Amores, V. Sanchez Escribano, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

"Solid state and surface chemistry of the CuO-TiO₂ (anatase) catalytic system"

Journal of Materials Chemistry, 4, 965-971 (1994)

168. G. Busca and A. Zecchina

"Characterization of V₂O₅-TiO₂ EUROCAT catalysts by vibrational and electronic spectroscopies"
Catalysis Today, 3, 61-76 (1994)

169. G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli, G. Oliveri and G. Ramis

"On the catalyst features affecting selectivity in n-C₄ hydrocarbon oxidation and oxidative dehydrogenation"
in "New Developments in Selective Oxidation", V. Cortes Corberan and S. Vic Bellon eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1994, p. 253-260.

170. G. Busca, V. Sanchez Escribano, P. Forzatti, L. Lietti and G. Ramis

"Effect of K-doping on 2-propanol adsorption, desorption and catalytic oxidation over vanadia-titania"
in "New Developments in Selective Oxidation", V. Cortes Corberan and S. Vic Bellon, eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1994, p. 777- 784.

171. G. Busca, G. Ricchiardi, D. Siew Hew Sam and J.C. Volta

"Spectroscopic characterization of magnesium vanadate catalysts. Part I. Vibrational characterization of Mg₃(VO₄)₂, Mg₂V₂O₇ and MgV₂O₆"
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday trans., 90, 1161-1170 (1994)

172. G. Ramis and G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli

"Spectroscopic characterization of magnesium vanadate catalysts. Part II. FT-IR study of the surface properties of pure and mixed phase powders"
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday trans., 90, 1293-1299 (1994)

173. G. Busca and G. Ramis

"Use of FT-IR spectroscopy as a tool for the kinetic analysis of heterogeneously-catalyzed reactions"
in Chemical and Process Engineering, AIDIC, Milano, 1994, p. 91-102.

174. R.J. Willey, E. Kotur, S.A. Oliver, G. Oliveri and G. Busca

"Ferrite powders prepared through the supercritical drying method: magnesium ferrite aerogels"
in Chemical and Process Engineering, AIDIC, Milano, 1994, p. 341-352.

175. G. Busca, V. Buscaglia, M. Leoni and P. Nanni

"Solid state and surface spectroscopic characterization of BaTiO₃ fine powders"
Chemistry of Materials, 6, 955-961 (1994)

176. M.C. Prieto, J.M. Gallardo Amores, V. Sanchez Escribano and G. Busca

"Characterization of coprecipitated Fe₂O₃-Al₂O₃ powders"
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 4, 1123- 1130 (1994)

177. G. Busca, P. Nanni, M. Leoni and V. Buscaglia

"Spectroscopic characterization of hydrothermal BaTiO₃"
in Syntheses and Methodologies in Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. 4, S. Daolio, E. Tomdello and P.A. Vigato eds., Università degli Studi di Padova, 1994, 276-280.

178. G. Busca, M. Daturi, V. Lorenzelli, G. Oliveri, G. Ramis, E. Astorino, S.A. Oliver and R.J.

Wiley

"Ferrite powders prepared through the supercritical drying method: bulk and surface characterization of $Mg_xFe_{2-2x}O_{3-2x}$ and $Mg_yZn_{1-y}Fe_2O_4$ solid solution spinels" in *Syntheses and Methodologies in Inorganic Chemistry*, Vol. 4, S. Daolio, E. Tomdello and P.A. Vigato eds., Università degli Studi di Padova, 1994, 265-269.

179. M.I. Baraton, G. Busca, M.C. Prieto, G. Ricchiardi and V. Sanchez Escribano
"On the vibrational spectra and structure of $FeCrO_3$ and of the ilmenite-type compounds $CoTiO_3$ and $NiTiO_3$ "
Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 112, 9-14 (1994)

180. F. Kapteijn, L. Singoredjo, M. van Driel, A. Andreini, J.A. Moulijn, G. Ramis and G. Busca
"Alumina supported manganese oxides: surface characterization and adsorption of ammonia and nitric oxide"
Journal of Catalysis, 150, 105-116 (1994)

181. G. Busca, G. Ramis, J.M. Gallardo Amores, V. Sanchez Escribano and P. Piaggio
"FT-Raman and FT-IR studies of titanias and metatitanate powders"
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions, 90, 3181-3190 (1994)

182. Li Yi, G. Ramis, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
"Characterization of silicated titania-anatase powders"
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 4, 1755-1761 (1994)

183. E. Finocchio, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli and R.J. Willey
"FT-IR studies on the selective oxidation and combustion of light hydrocarbons at metal oxide surfaces. Propane and propene oxidation on $MgCr_2O_4$ "
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions, 90, 3347-3356 (1994)

184. K. Hadjiivanov and G. Busca
"On the surface chemistry of oxidised and reduced chromia: an FT-IR study"
Langmuir, 10, 4534-4541 (1994)

185. G. Busca, M. Daturi, M. Ferretti, E. Magnone and G.L. Olcese
"IR studies on $RBa_2Cu_3O_{7-y}$ single crystals and powders"
Physica C, 235-240, 1027-28 (1994)

186. M. Daturi, G. Busca and M. Ferretti
"Skeletal vibrations of cuprate superconductor-like phases: a comparison of the FT-IR spectra of study of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$, $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_4$ and $RBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ (R = Ln or Y) powders"
Il Nuovo Cimento, 16 D, 1785-1791 (1994)

187. R.J. Willey, E. Kotur, J. Kehoe and G. Busca
"Preparation and evaluation of mixed magnesium oxide-iron oxide aerogels for the selective catalytic reduction of nitric oxide"
in *Sol-Gel Processing and Applications*, Y.A. Attia ed., Plenum Press, New York, 1994, p. 359-369.

188. E. Finocchio, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli and R.J. Willey
"The activation of hydrocarbon C-H bonds over transition metal oxide catalysts: a FT-IR study of hydrocarbon catalytic combustion over $MgCr_2O_4$ "
Journal of Catalysis, 151, 204-216 (1995)

189. G. Busca, M. Daturi, E. Kotur, G. Oliveri and R.J. Willey
"Characterization and reactivity of $Mg_xFe_{2-2x}O_{3-2x}$ and $Mg_yZn_{1-y}Fe_2O_4$ solid solution spinels prepared through the supercritical drying method"
in Preparation of Catalysts VI, G. Poncelet et al. eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1995, p. 667-676.
190. G. Busca, C. Cristiani, P. Forzatti and G. Groppi
"Surface characterization of Ba- β -alumina"
Catalysis Letters, 31, 65-74 (1995)
191. M. Bellotto, G. Busca, C. Cristiani and G. Groppi
"FT-IR skeletal powder spectra of Ba- β -aluminas with compositions $BaAl_9O_{14.5}$, $BaAl_{12}O_{19}$ and $BaAl_{14}O_{22}$ and of Ba-ferrite $BaFe_{12}O_{19}$ "
Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 117, 8-15 (1995)
192. L.J. Alemany, L. Lietti, N. Ferlazzo, P. Forzatti, G. Busca, E. Giamello and F. Bregani
"Reactivity and physico-chemical characterization of V_2O_5 - WO_3 - TiO_2 De- NO_x -ing catalysts"
Journal of Catalysis, 155, 117-130 (1995)
193. J.M. Gallardo Amores, V. Sanchez Escribano and G. Busca
"Anatase crystal growth and phase transformation to rutile in high-area TiO_2 , MoO_3 - TiO_2 and related catalytic materials"
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 5, 1245-1249 (1995)
194. S. Meijers, E. Finocchio, G. Busca and V. Ponc
"An FT-IR study of the adsorption and transformation of allylbenzene over oxide catalysts"
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions, 91, 1861-1869 (1995)
195. E. Daturi, G. Busca, E. Magnone and M. Ferretti
"FT-IR skeletal study of $RBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ (R = Ln or Y) and $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_4$ cuprate powders"
Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 119, 36-44 (1995)
196. H.H. Hamdeh, J.C. Ho, S.A. Oliver, R.J. Willey, J. Kramer, Y.Y. Chen, S.H. Lin, Y.D. Yao, M. Daturi and G. Busca
"Ferrimagnetic zinc ferrite fine powders"
IEEE Transactions on Magnetics, 31, 3808-3810 (1995)
197. M. Daturi, G. Busca and R.J. Willey
"Surface and structure characterization of some perovskite-type powders to be used as combustion catalysts"
Chemistry of Materials, 7, 2115-2126 (1995)
198. M. Daturi, G. Busca, J.M. Gallardo Amores and V. Sanchez Escribano
"Surface and structure characterization of some perovskite-type mixed oxide catalytic materials"
in "Fourth Euro-Ceramics", C. Galassi ed., Vol. 2, , Faenza Editrice, 1995, 483-490.
199. S.A. Oliver, R.J. Willey, H.H. Hamdeh, G. Oliveri and G. Busca
"Structure and magnetic properties of magnesium ferrite fine powders"
Scripta Metallurgica et Materialia, 33, 1695-1705 (1995)
200. E. Astorino, J. Peri, R.J. Willey and G. Busca

"Spectroscopic characterization of silicalite-1 and titanium silicalite-1"
Journal of Catalysis, 157, 482-500 (1995)

201. G. Ramis, Li Yi, G. Busca, M. Turco, E. Kotur and R.J. Willey
"Adsorption, activation and oxidation of ammonia over SCR catalysts"
Journal of Catalysis, 157, 523-535 (1995)

202. V. Sanchez Escribano, J.M. Gallardo Amores, E. Finocchio, M. Daturi and G. Busca
"Characterization of α -(Fe,Al)₂O₃ solid solution powders"
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 5, 1943-1951 (1995)

203. G. Busca
"The use of vibrational spectroscopies in studies of heterogeneous catalysis by metal oxides: an introduction"
Catalysis Today, 27, 323-352 (1996)

204. G. Busca
"Infrared studies of the reactive adsorption of organic molecules over metal oxides and of the mechanisms of their heterogeneously-catalyzed oxidation"
Catalysis Today, 27, 457-496 (1996)

205. L. Lietti, J.L. Alemany, P. Forzatti, G. Busca, G. Ramis, E. Giamello and F. Bregani
"Reactivity of V₂O₅-WO₃/TiO₂ catalysts in the selective catalytic reduction of NO by NH₃"
Catalysis Today, 29, 143-148 (1996)

206. K. Hadjiivanov, D. Klissurski, G. Ramis and G. Busca
"FT-IR study of NO_x adsorption on a CuZSM5 DeNO_x catalyst"
Applied Catalysis, B, Environmental, 7, 251-267 (1996)

207. E. Finocchio, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli and V. Sanchez Escribano
"FT-IR studies on the selective oxidation and combustion of light hydrocarbons at metal oxide surfaces. Propane and propene oxidation on Co₃O₄"
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions, 92, 1587-1593 (1996)

208. J.M. Gallardo Amores, V. Sanchez Escribano, M. Daturi and G. Busca
"Preparation, characterization and surface structure of coprecipitated high-area Sr_xTiO_{2+x} (0 ≤ x ≤ 1) powders"
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 6, 879-886 (1996)

209. G. Ramis, Li Yi, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
"Ammonia activation over SCR and SCO catalysts"
Catalysis Today, 28, 373-380 (1996)

210. E. Finocchio, G. Ramis, G. Busca, V. Lorenzelli and R.J. Willey
"On the mechanisms of light alkane catalytic oxidation and oxy-dehydrogenation: an Ft-IR study of the n-butane conversion over Mg-chromite and Mg-vanadate catalysts"
Catalysis Today, 28, 381-389 (1996)

211. G. Busca, E. Finocchio, V. Lorenzelli, M. Trombetta and S. A. Rossini
"Infrared study of olefin allylic activation on magnesium ferrite and alumina catalysts"
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions, 92, 4687-4693 (1996)

212. G. Busca, E. Finocchio, G. Ramis and G. Ricchiardi
"On the role of acidity in catalytic oxidation"
Catalysis Today, 32, 133-143 (1996)
213. C. Cristiani, G. Groppi, P. Forzatti, E. Tronconi, G. Busca and M. Daturi
"Comparison of perovskite and hexaaluminate-type catalysts for CO/H₂-fuelled gas turbine combustors"
in "11th Congress on Catalysis - 40th anniversary", J. Hightower, W.N. Delgass, E. Iglesia and A.T. Bell eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1996, p. 473-482.
214. E. Finocchio, R. J. Willey, G. Ramis, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
"Hydrocarbon activation and oxidation on transition metal mixed oxides: Ft-IR and flow reactor studies"
in "11th Congress on Catalysis - 40th anniversary", J. Hightower, W.N. Delgass, E. Iglesia and A.T. Bell eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1996, p. 483-492.
215. M. Daturi and G. Busca
"Characterization of Sr_{1-x}La_xZr_{1-x}Mn_xO₃ and SrTi_{1-x}Zr_xO₃ solid solutions"
in Syntheses and Methodologies in Inorganic Chemistry-New Compounds and Materials, Vol. 6, S. Daolio, E. Tondello and P.A. Vigato eds., Università degli Studi di Padova, 1996, p. 481-486.
216. G. Busca, F. Cavani, E. Etienne, E. Finocchio, A. Galli, G. Sella and F. Trifirò,
"The reactivity of Keggin-type heteropolycompounds in the oxidation of isobutane to methacrolein and methacrylic acid: the mechanism of reaction"
Journal of Molecular Catalysis, A: Chem. 114, 343 (1996)
217. G. Busca
"Spectroscopic characterization of the acid properties of metal oxide catalysts"
in "Material design for catalytic applications", G. Bellussi ed., S.C.I., Roma, 1996, p. 234-252.
218. L. J. Alemany, F. Berti, G. Busca, G. Ramis, D. Robba, G. P. Toledo and M. Trombetta
"Characterization and composition of commercial V₂O₅-WO₃-TiO₂ SCR catalysts"
Applied Catalysis, B Environmental, 10, 299-311 (1996)
219. G. Busca, M. Daturi, E. Finocchio, V. Lorenzelli, G. Ramis and R.J. Willey
"Transition metal mixed oxides as combustion catalysts: preparation, characterization and activity mechanism"
Catalysis Today, 33, 239-249 (1997)
220. E. Finocchio, G. Busca, S. Rossini, U. Cornaro, V. Piccoli and R. Miglio
"FT-IR characterization of silicated aluminas, active olefin skeletal isomerization catalysts"
Catalysis Today, 33, 335-352 (1997)
221. E. Finocchio, R.J. Willey, G. Busca and V. Lorenzelli
"FT-IR studies on the selective oxidation and combustion of light hydrocarbons at metal oxide surfaces. Part. III. A comparison of the oxidation of C₃ organics over Co₃O₄, MgCr₂O₄ and CuO"
Journal of Chemical Society, Faraday Transactions, 93, 175-180 (1997)
222. H.H. Hamdeh, J.C. Ho, S.A. Oliver, R.J. Willey, G. Oliveri and G. Busca
"Magnetic properties of partially inverted zinc ferrite aerogel powders"

Journal of Applied Physics, 81, 1851-1857 (1997)

223. M.C. Paganini, L. Dell'Acqua, E. Giamello, L. Lietti, P. Forzatti and G. Busca
"An EPR study of the surface chemistry of the vanadia-tungsta-titania catalyst: state of V(IV) and redox behaviour"

Journal of Catalysis, 166, 195-205 (1997)

224. M. Daturi, G. Busca, G. Groppi and P. Forzatti
"Preparation and characterisation of $\text{SrTi}_{1-x}\text{Zr}_x\text{Mn}_y\text{O}_3$ solid solutions powders in relation to their use in combustion catalysis"

Applied Catalysis, B Environmental, 12, 325-337 (1997).

225. J.M. Gallardo Amores, V. Sanchez Escribano, G. Ramis and G. Busca,
"An FT-IR study of ammonia adsorption and oxidation over anatase-supported metal oxides"

Applied Catalysis, B Environmental, 13, 45-58 (1997)

226. M. Trombetta, G. Busca, S. A. Rossini, V. Piccoli and U. Cornaro.

"FT-IR studies on light olefin skeletal isomerization catalysis. Part I: the interaction of C4 olefins with pure γ -alumina".

Journal of Catalysis, 168, 334-348 (1997)

227. M. Trombetta, G. Busca, S. A. Rossini, V. Piccoli and U. Cornaro.

"FT-IR studies on light olefin skeletal isomerization catalysis. Part II: the interaction of C4 olefins with H-ZSM5 zeolite.

Journal of Catalysis, 168, 349-363 (1997)

228. M. Trombetta, G. Busca and R.J. Willey

"Characterization of silica-containing aluminum hydroxide and oxide aerogels"

Journal of Colloids and Interface Science, 190, 416-426 (1997)

229. P. Forzatti, E. Tronconi, A. S. Elmi and G. Busca

"Methanol oxidation over vanadia-based catalysts"

Applied Catalysis, A, Fundamental, 157, 387-408 (1997)

230. M. Daturi, G. Busca, M.M. Borel, A. Leclaire and P. Piaggio,

"A vibrational and XRD study of the system CdWO_4 - CdMoO_4 "

Journal of Physical Chemistry, 101 B, 4358-4369 (1997)

231. M. Trombetta, G. Ramis, G. Busca, B. Montanari and A. Vaccari

"Ammonia adsorption and oxidation on Cu/Mg/Al mixed oxide catalysts prepared *via* hydrotalcite-type precursors"

Langmuir, 13, 4628-4637 (1997)

232. G. Bagnasco, G. Peluso, G. Russo, M. Turco, G. Busca and G. Ramis

"Ammonia oxidation over CuO/TiO_2 catalyst: selectivity and mechanistic study"

in Oxidation Catalysis, R.K. Grasselli, T. Oyama, A.M. Gaffney and J.E. Lyons eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1997, p. 643-652

233.. E. Finocchio, G. Busca, G. Ramis and V. Lorenzelli

"On the mechanism of the selective oxy-dehydrogenation of n-butenes to 1,3-butadiene on magnesium ferrite: an FT-IR study"

in Oxidation Catalysis, R.K. Grasselli, T. Oyama, A.M. Gaffney and J.E. Lyons eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1997, p. 989-998.

234. J.M. Gallardo Amores, M.C. Prieto, V. Sanchez Escribano, C. Cristiani, M. Trombetta and G. Busca

“Characterization of coprecipitated aluminum-chromium mixed hydroxides and of the products of their calcination”

Journal of Materials Chemistry, 7, 1887-1893 (1997)

235. M. Daturi, M. Ferretti, E. Magnone and G. Busca

“Thermal stability and structural aspects of $Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_7$ solid solution”

Il nuovo Cimento, 19, 1111-1116 (1997)

236. A. Gutierrez, M. Trombetta, G. Busca and J. Ramirez

“Characterization of alumina-titania mixed oxide supports. Part I. TiO_2 -based supports”

Microporous Materials, 12, 79-91 (1997)

237. M. Baldi, F. Milella, G. Ramis, V. Sanchez Escribano and G. Busca

“An FT-IR and flow reactor study of the selective catalytic oxy-dehydrogenation of C3 alcohols on Mn_3O_4 ”

Applied Catalysis, A, General, 166, 75-88 (1998)

238. M. Baldi, E. Finocchio, F. Milella, and G. Busca

“Catalytic combustion of C3 hydrocarbons and oxygenates over Mn_3O_4 ”

Applied Catalysis, B, Environmental, 16, 43-51 (1998)

239. G. Ramis, Li Yi, G. Busca, M. del Arco, C. Martín, V. Rives and V. Sanchez Escribano

“Characterization of $MoO_3-P_2O_5-ZrO_2$ catalysts: an oxide-supported double oxide system”

Materials Chemistry and Physics, 55, 173-187 (1998)

240. G. Busca

“Spectroscopic characterization of the acid properties of metal oxide catalysts”

Catalysis Today, 41, 191-206 (1998)

241. A. Gutierrez, M. Gonzalez, M. Trombetta, G. Busca and J. Ramirez

“Characterization of alumina-titania mixed oxide supports. Part II. Al_2O_3 -based supports”

Microporous and Mesoporous Materials, 23, 265-275 (1998)

242. A. Gutierrez, G. Busca and J. Ramirez

“A vibrational spectroscopic study of $WO_3/TiO_2-Al_2O_3$ catalyst precursors”

Langmuir, 14, 630-639 (1998)

243. L. Lietti, G. Ramis, F. Berti, G. Toledo, D. Robba, G. Busca and P. Forzatti

“Chemical, structural and mechanistic aspects on NO_x SCR over commercial and model catalysts”

Catalysis Today, 42, 101-116 (1998)

244. M. Daturi, A. Cremona, F. Milella, G. Busca and E. Vogna

“Characterization of zirconia-titania powders prepared by coprecipitation”

Journal of the European Ceramic Society, 18, 1079-1087 (1998)

245. M. Baldi, V. Sanchez Escribano, J.M. Gallardo Amores, F. Milella and G. Busca

- “Characterization of manganese and iron oxides as combustion catalysts for propane and propene”
Applied Catalysis, B, Environmental, 17, L 175-182 (1998)
246. G. Busca, L. Lietti, G. Ramis and F. Berti
“Chemical and mechanistic aspects of the selective catalytic reduction of NO_x by ammonia over oxide catalysts: a review”
Applied Catalysis, B, Environmental, 18, 1-36 (1998)
247. M. Baldi, E. Finocchio, C. Pistarino and G. Busca
“Evaluation of the mechanism of the oxy-dehydrogenation of propane over manganese oxide”
Applied Catalysis A General, 173, 61-74 (1998)
248. K. Knizek, M. Daturi, G. Busca and C. Michel
"Structural, electro-magnetic and catalytic characterisation of the LaMn_{1-x}Cu_xO_{3-δ} system"
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 8, 1815-1819 (1998)
249. M. Trombetta, G. Busca, S. Rossini, V. Piccoli, U. Cornaro, A. Guercio, R. Catani and R. J. Willey
“FT-IR studies on light olefin skeletal isomerization catalysis. Part III: Surface acidity and activity of amorphous and crystalline catalysts belonging to the SiO₂-Al₂O₃ system”
Journal of Catalysis 179, 581-596 (1998)
250. S. Arnone, G. Bagnasco, G. Busca, L. Lisi, G. Russo and M. Turco
"Catalytic combustion of methane over transition metal oxides"
In "Natural Gas Conversion V", A. Parmaliana, D. Sanfilippo, F. Frusteri, A. Vaccari and F. Arena eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1998, p. 65-70.
251. M. Baldi, V. Sanchez Escribano, J. M. Gallardo Amores, F. Milella, E. Finocchio, C. Pistarino and G. Busca
“Propane catalytic oxidation and oxy-dehydrogenation over manganese based metal oxides”
In "Natural Gas Conversion V", A. Parmaliana, D. Sanfilippo, F. Frusteri, A. Vaccari and F. Arena eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1998, p. 635-640.
252. E. Finocchio, N. Rossi, G. Busca, M. Padovan, G. Leofanti, B. Cremaschi, A. Marsella and D. Carmello
"Characterization and catalytic activity of CuCl₂-Al₂O₃ ethylene oxychlorination catalysts"
Journal of Catalysis, 179, 606-618 (1998)
253. F. Milella, J. M. Gallardo-Amores, M. Baldi and G. Busca
"A study of Mn-Ti oxide powders and their behaviour in propane oxidation catalysis"
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 8, 2525-2531 (1998)
254. A. Gutiérrez-Alejandre, J. Ramírez and G. Busca
"The electronic structure of oxide-supported tungsten oxide catalysts as studied by UV spectroscopy"
Catalysis Letters, 56, 29-33 (1998)
255. A.P. Novaes de Oliveira, C. Leonelli, T. Manfredini, G.C. Pellacani, G. Ramis, M. Trombetta and G. Busca
"Properties of glasses belonging to the Li₂O-ZrO₂-SiO₂ system"
Physical Chemistry of Glasses, 39, 213 (1998)

256. G. Busca, E. Finocchio, V. Lorenzelli, G. Ramis and M. Baldi.
"IR studies on the activation of CH hydrocarbons bonds on oxidation catalysts"
Catalysis Today, 49, 453-465 (1999)
257. J. Ramirez, L. Cedeño and G. Busca
"The role of titania in Mo-Co hydrodesulphurization catalysts modified by titania"
Journal of Catalysis, 184, 59-67 (1999)
258. M. Trombetta, G. Busca, M. Lenarda, L. Storaro and M. Pavan.
"An investigation of the surface acidity of mesoporous Al-containing MCM41 and of the external surface of ferrierite through pivalonitrile adsorption".
Applied Catalysis A General, 182, 225-235 (1999)
259. G. Busca
"The surface acidity of solid oxides and its characterization by IR spectroscopic methods. An attempt at systematization"
Physical Chemistry and Chemical Physics, 1, 723-736 (1999)
260. S. Arnone, G. Busca, L. Lisi, F. Milella, G. Russo and M. Turco,
"Catalytic combustion of methane over LaMnO₃ perovskite supported on La₂O₃ stabilized alumina. A comparative study with Mn₃O₄, Mn₃O₄-Al₂O₃ spinel oxides",
Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh International Symposium on Combustion, The Combustion Institute Ed., Pittsburgh, 1998, p.2293-2299.
261. G. Busca, M. Baldi, C. Pistarino, J. M. Gallardo Amores, V. Sanchez Escribano, E. Finocchio, G. Romezzano, F. Bregani and G. P. Toledo
"Evaluation of V₂O₅-WO₃-TiO₂ and alternative SCR catalysts in the abatement of VOC's"
Catalysis Today, 53, 525-533 (1999)
262. C. Carlini, M. Giuttari, A. M. Raspolli Galletti, G. Sbrana, T. Armaroli and G. Busca,
"Selective saccharides dehydration to 5-hydroxymethyl-2-furaldehyde by heterogeneous niobium catalysts"
Applied Catalysis, A General, 183, 295-302 (1999)
263. J.M. Gallardo Amores, V. Sánchez Escribano, G. Busca y F. Milella
"Catalizadores MnO_x-TiO₂ para la eliminación de compuestos organicos volatiles"
Boletin de la Sociedad Española de Ceràmica y Vidrio, 38, 1-10 (1999)
264. T. Armaroli, E. Finocchio, G. Busca and S. Rossini
"A FT-IR study of the adsorption of C5 olefinic compounds on NaX zeolite"
Vibrational Spectroscopy, 20, 85-94 (1999)
265. J. M. Gallardo-Amores, V. Sanchez Escribano and G. Busca
"Characterization of Fe-Cr-Al mixed oxides"
Materials Chemistry and Physics, 60, 168-176 (1999).
266. L. Lietti, I. Nova, G. Ramis, L. Dell'Acqua, G. Busca, E. Giamello, P. Forzatti and F. Bregani
"Characterization and reactivity of V₂O₅-MoO₃/TiO₂ De-NO_x SCR catalysts"
Journal of Catalysis, 187, 419-435 (1999)

267. M. Trombetta and G. Busca
"On the characterization of the external acid sites of ferrierite and other zeolites"
Journal of Catalysis, 187, 521-523 (1999)
268. J. M. Gallardo-Amores, V. Sanchez Escribano and G. Busca
"Synthesis and characterization of Fe-Ga mixed hydroxides"
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 9, 1161-1166 (1999)
269. J.M. Gallardo Amores, T. Armaroli, G. Ramis, E. Finocchio and G. Busca
"A study of anatase-supported Mn oxides and their behaviour as catalysts for 2-propanol total oxidation"
Applied Catalysis, B, Environmental, 22, 249-259 (1999)
270. M. Napoletano, J.M. Gallardo Amores, E. Magnone, G. Busca and M. Ferretti
"Skeletal infrared spectra and structural properties of $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ and $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Ba}_x\text{CuO}_4$ cuprate powders in the $0 \leq x \leq 0.125$ region"
Physica C, Superconductivity, 319, 229-237 (1999)
271. M. Baldi, E. Finocchio and G. Busca
"Ossidazione catalitica di propano e propilene su Mn_3O_4 "
Inquinamento, 13, 53-59 (2000)
272. T. Armaroli, G. Busca, C. Carlini, M. Giuttari, A. M. Raspolli Galletti, and G. Sbrana
"Acid sites characterization of niobium phosphate catalysts and their activity in fructose dehydration to 5-hydroxymethyl-2-furaldehyde"
Journal of Molecular Catalysis, 151, 233-243 (2000)
273. V. Ermini, E. Finocchio, S. Sechi and S. Rossini
"A FT-IR and flow reactor study of the conversion of propane on $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ in oxygen-containing atmosphere"
Applied Catalysis A General, 190, 157-167 (2000)
274. M. Trombetta, T. Armaroli, A. Gutiérrez-Alejandre, J. Ramírez and G. Busca
"A FT-IR study of the internal and external surfaces of HZSM5 zeolite"
Applied Catalysis A General, 192, 125-136 (2000)
275. M. Trombetta, G. Busca, M. Lenarda, L. Storaro, R. Ganzerla, L. Piovesan, A. Jimenez Lopez, M. Alcantara-Rodríguez and E. Rodríguez-Castellón .
"Solid acid catalysts from clays. Evaluation of surface acidity of mono- and bi-pillared smectites by FT-IR spectroscopy measurements, NH_3 -TPD and catalytic tests".
Applied Catalysis A General, 193, 55-69 (2000)
276. T. Armaroli, G. Busca, F. Milella, F. Bregani, G.P. Toledo, A. Nastro, P. DeLuca, G. Bagnasco and M. Turco
"A study of ETS-4 molecular sieves and of their adsorption of water and ammonia"
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 10, 1699-1705 (2000)
277. G. Busca, G. Martra and A. Zecchina (Compilers)
"Characterization of $\text{V}_2\text{O}_5\text{-WO}_3\text{-TiO}_2$ Eurocat-SCR catalyst by vibrational and electronic spectroscopies"
Catalysis Today, 56, 361-370 (2000).

278. C. Resini, F. Milella and G. Busca
"A study of some bivalent metal divanadates and their catalytic activity in the oxidation of propane"
Physical Chemistry and Chemical Physics, 2, 2039-2045 (2000)
279. Valentina Ermini, Elisabetta Finocchio, Sara Sechi, Guido Busca and Stefano Rossini
"Propane oxydehydrogenation over alumina-supported V-Mn-K oxides"
Applied Catalysis A General, 198, 67-79 (2000)
280. D. Carmello, E. Finocchio, A. Marsella, B. Cremaschi, G. Leofanti, M. Padovan, and G. Busca
"An FT-IR and reactor study of the dehydrochlorination activity of $\text{CuCl}_2/\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ based oxychlorination catalysts"
Journal of Catalysis, 191, 354-363 (2000)
281. G. Ramis, M.A. Larrubia and G. Busca
"On the chemistry of ammonia over oxide catalysts: Fourier transform infrared study of ammonia, hydrazine and hydroxylamine adsorption over iron-titania catalyst"
Topics in Catalysis, 11/12, 161-166 (2000)
282. M. Trombetta, A. Gutiérrez-Alejandre, J. Ramírez and G. Busca
"A FT-IR study of the reactivity of hydrocarbons on the acid sites of HZSM5 zeolite"
Applied Catalysis A General, 198, 81-93 (2000)
283. E. Finocchio, M. Baldi, G. Busca, C. Pistarino, G. Romezzano, F. Bregani and G. P. Toledo .
"A study of the abatement of VOC over $\text{V}_2\text{O}_5\text{-WO}_3\text{-TiO}_2$ and alternative SCR catalysts"
Catalysis Today, 59, 261-268 (2000)
284. C. Pistarino, E. Finocchio, G. Romezzano, F. Bricchese, R. DiFelice, G. Busca and M. Baldi
"A study of the catalytic dehydrochlorination of 2-chloropropane in oxidizing conditions"
Industrial and Engineering Chemistry Research, 39, 2752-2760 (2000)
285. G. Bagnasco, G. Busca, P. Galli, M.A. Larrubia, M.A. Massucci, L. Benes, G. Ramis and M. Turco
"Studies on water and ammonia programmed thermodesorption of mixed Me(III)-vanadyl phosphates"
Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry, 61, 625-636 (2000)
286. L. Lietti, G. Ramis, G. Busca, P. Forzatti and F. Bregani
"Characterization and reactivity of $\text{MoO}_3/\text{SiO}_2$ De- NO_x catalysts in the selective catalytic oxidation of ammonia to N_2 "
Catalysis Today, 61, 187-195 (2000)
287. G. Busca and C. Resini
"Vibrational spectroscopy for the analysis of geological and inorganic materials".
in "Encyclopedia of Analytical Chemistry", Robert A. Meyers ed., Wiley, Chichester, 2000, pp. 10984-11020
288. A. Marsella, D. Carmello, E. Finocchio, B. Cremaschi, G. Leofanti, M. Padovan and G. Busca
"A study of the main path and of side-reactions upon ethylene oxy.-chlorination over $\text{CuCl}_2\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ based catalysts"
Studies in Surface Science and Catalysis, 130, 1823-1828 (2000)

289. C. Pistarino, F. Brichese, E. Finocchio, G. Romezzano, R. DiFelice, M. Baldi and G. Busca
"Catalytic conversion of 2-chloropropane in oxidizing conditions: a FT-IR and flow reactor study"
Studies in Surface Science and Catalysis, 130, 1613-1618 (2000)
290. M.A. Larrubia, G. Ramis and G. Busca
"An FT-IR study of the adsorption of urea and ammonia over V_2O_5 - MoO_3 - TiO_2 SCR catalysts"
Applied Catalysis B Environmental, 27, L145-L151 (2000)
291. T. Armaroli, M. Trombetta, A. Gutiérrez Alejandro, J. Ramirez Solis and G. Busca
"FT-IR study of the interaction of some branched aliphatic molecules with the external and the internal sites of H-ZSM5 zeolite"
Physical Chemistry and Chemical Physics, 2, 3341-3348 (2000)
292. M. Trombetta, G. Busca, L. Storaro, M. Lenarda, M. Casagrande, A. Zambon.
"Surface acidity modifications induced by thermal treatments and acid leaching on microcrystalline H-BEA zeolite. AFT-IR, XRD and MAS-NMR study".
Physical Chemistry and Chemical Physics, 2, 3529-3537 (2000).
293. L. Dell'Acqua, I. Nova, L. Lietti, G. Ramis, G. Busca and E. Giamello
"Spectroscopic character of MoO_3/TiO_2 deNO_x-SCR catalysts: Redox and coordination properties"
Physical Chemistry and Chemical Physics, 2, 4991-4998 (2000)
294. G. Bagnasco, G. Busca, P. Galli, M.A. Massucci, K. Melanova, P. Patrono, G. Ramis and M. Turco
"Selective reduction of NO with NH_3 on a new iron-vanadyl phosphate catalyst"
Applied Catalysis B Environmental, 28, 135-142 (2000)
295. J. M. Gallardo Amores, V. Sánchez Escribano, E. Finocchio y G. Busca,
"Estudio FT-IR de la superficie de óxidos mixtos de Fe-Ga mediante la adsorción de pivalonitrilo y metanol",
Boletino de la Sociedad Española de Cerámica y Vidrio, 39, 223-228 (2000).
296. J. M. Gallardo-Amores, E. Finocchio, V. Sánchez Escribano, G. Busca y E. Fernández López.
"Estudio del mecanismo de reacción de la oxidación isopropanol sobre óxidos mixtos de Mn-Ti mediante espectroscopía FT-IR y cromatografía de gases".
Boletino de la Sociedad Española de Cerámica y Vidrio, 39, 271-277 (2000).
297. U. Flessner, D.J.Jones, J. Rozière, J. Zajac, L. Storaro, M.Lenarda, M.Pavan, A. Jiménez-López, E. Rodríguez-Castellón, M.Trombetta and G. Busca
"A study of the surface acidity of acid-treated montmorillonite clay catalysts"
Journal of Molecular Catalysis A, 168, 247-256 (2001)
298. E. Fernandez-Lopez, V. Sanchez-Escribano, C. Resini, J.M. Gallardo Amores and G. Busca
"A study of coprecipitated Mn-Zr oxides and their behavior as oxidation catalysts"
Applied Catalysis B Environmental, 29, 251-261 (2001)
299. M.A. Larrubia, G. Ramis and G. Busca
"An FT-IR study of the adsorption and oxidation of N-containing compounds over Fe_2O_3 - TiO_2 SCR catalysts"
Applied Catalysis B Environmental, 30, 101-110 (2001)

300. M. Trombetta, T. Armaroli, A. Gutiérrez Alejandro, H. Gonzalez, J. Ramirez Solis and G. Busca
"Conversion and hydroconversion of hydrocarbons on zeolite-based catalysts: an FT-IR study"
Catalysis Today, 65, 285-292 (2001)
301. T. Armaroli, F. Milella, B. Notari, R. J. Willey and G. Busca.
"A FT-IR study of amorphous and crystalline Ti containing silicas and of their surface acidity"
Topics in Catalysis, 15, 63-71 (2001)
302. M. Daturi, G. Busca, A. Guesdon and M.M. Borel
"Vibrational study of Mo(V)phosphates as examples of different geometry of dimolybdenyl species"
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 11, 1726-1731 (2001)
303. E.Fernández López, V. Sanchez Escribano, M. Panizza, M. M. Carnasciali and G. Busca
"Vibrational and electronic spectroscopic properties of zirconia powders"
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 11, 1891-1897 (2001)
304. T. Armaroli, M. Bevilacqua, M. Trombetta, F. Milella, A. Gutiérrez Alejandro, J. Ramirez Solis, B. Notari, R. J. Willey and G. Busca
"A study of the external sites of MFI-type zeolitic materials through the FT-IR investigation of the adsorption of nitriles"
Applied Catalysis A General, 216, 59-71 (2001)
305. A.Gutierrez-Alejandro, P. Castillo, J. Ramirez, G. Ramis and G. Busca
"Redox and acid reactivity of wolframyl centers on oxide carriers: Bronsted, Lewis and redox sites"
Applied Catalysis A General, 216, 181-194 (2001)
306. C. Pistarino, E. Finocchio, M. A. Larrubia, B. Serra, S. Braggio, G. Busca and M. Baldi
"A study of the dehydrochlorination of 1,2-dichloropropane over silica-alumina catalysts"
Industrial and Engineering Chemistry Research, 40, 3262-3269 (2001)
307. T. Armaroli, A. Gutiérrez Alejandro, M. Bevilacqua, M. Trombetta, F. Milella, J. Ramírez and G. Busca
"Ft-IR studies of the interaction of aromatic and branched alifatic compounds with internal, external and extraframework sites of MFI-type zeolite materials"
Zeolites and mesoporous materials at the dawn of the 21th century, A. Galarneau, F. Di Renzo, F. Fajula and J.Vedrine eds., Studies in surface science and catalysis, 135, edizione elettronica, 13P25 (2001)
308. A..Gutiérrez-Alejandro, H. Gonzalez, J. Ramírez and G. Busca
"Hydroconversion of hydrocarbons over H-ZSM5 and Mo-ZSM5 catalysts: A FT-IR and flow reactor study"
Industrial and Engineering Chemistry Research, 40, 3484-3494 (2001)
309. E. Ivanova, K. Hadjiivanov, D. Klissurski, M. Bevilacqua, T. Armaroli and G. Busca"
"FTIR study of species arising after NO adsorption and NO + O₂ co-adsorption on CoY: comparison with Co-ZSM-5"
Microporous and Mesoporous Materials 46, 299-309 (2001)
310. M.A. Larrubia and G. Busca

"An ultraviolet-visible-infrared study of the electronic structure of oxide supported vanadia-tungsta and vanadia-molybdena"

Materials Chemistry and Physics, 72, 337-346 (2001)

311. T. Armaroli, M. Bevilacqua, M. Trombetta, A. Gutiérrez Alejandro, J. Ramirez and G. Busca
"A Study of the adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons and 2,6-lutidine on H-FER and H-ZSM5 Zeolites"

Applied Catalysis A General, 220, 181-190 (2001)

312. E. Finocchio and G. Busca

"Characterization and hydrocarbon oxidation activity of coprecipitated mixed oxides Mn_3O_4/Al_2O_3 "
Catalysis Today, 70, 213-225 (2001)

313. J.M. Gallardo Amores, V. Sanchez Escribano, G. Busca, E. Fernández López and M. Saidi
"Solid state chemistry of Fe-Ga mixed oxides"

Journal of Materials Chemistry, 11, 3234-3240 (2001)

314. E. Fernández López, V. Sánchez Escribano, J. M. Gallardo Amores, M. Panizza, C. Resini and G. Busca

"Spectroscopic, structural and surface properties of $ZrO_2-CeO_2-MnO_x$ mixed oxides"

Euromat 2001, Conference Proceedings, versione elettronica, n. 576.

315. M. A. Larrubia, A. Gutiérrez-Alejandro, J. Ramirez and G. Busca

"A FT-IR study of the adsorption of indole, carbazole, benzothiophene, dibenzothiophene and 4,6-dibenzo-thiophene over solid adsorbents and catalysts"

Applied Catalysis A General, 224, 167-178 (2002)

316. G. Busca, F. Bregani e G. Rocchini

"Nuove tecnologie catalitiche per la denitrificazione delle emissioni gassose degli impianti termoelettrici: stato dell'arte e prospettive"

Inquinamento, 34, 40-49 (2002)

317. C. Pistarino, E. Finocchio, S. Dellepiane, B. Serra, S. Braggio, R. Di Felice, M. Baldi and G. Busca

"Catalytic dehydrochlorination of chlorided VOC over not noble metal based oxides: the cases of chloropropanes, dichloropropanes, allylchloride and trichloroethylene".

AIDIC Conference Series, S. Perucci ed., Vol. 5, Elsevier, 2002, Vol. 5, p. 249-256.

318. G. Busca,

"Differentiation of mono-oxo and poly-oxo and of monomeric and polymeric vanadate, molybdate and wolframate species in metal oxide catalysts by IR and Raman spectroscopies"

Journal of Raman Spectroscopy, 33, 348-358 (2002).

319. E. Finocchio, C. Pistarino, S. Dellepiane, B. Serra, S. Braggio, M. Baldi and G. Busca

"Studies on the catalytic dechlorination and abatement of chlorided VOC: the cases of 2-chloropropane, 1,2-dichloropropane and trichloroethylene".

Catalysis Today, 75, 263-267 (2002)

320. Enrique Fernández López, Vicente Sánchez Escribano, José Manuel Gallardo-Amores, Carlo Resini and Guido Busca

"Structural and morphological characterization of Mn-Zr mixed oxides prepared by a sol-gel method"

Solid State Sciences, 4, 951-961 (2002)

321. M. Bevilacqua, A. Gutiérrez Alejandro, C. Resini, M. Casagrande, J. Ramirez and G. Busca
"An FT-IR study of the accessibility of the protonic sites of H-mordenites"
Physical Chemistry and Chemical Physics, 4, 4575-4583 (2002)

322. E. Finocchio, C. Pistarino, P. Comite, E. Mazzei, G. Baldi and G. Busca
"Catalytic conversion of trichloroethylene over HY-zeolite"
in "Impact of zeolites and other porous materials on the new technologies at the beginning of the new millennium", R. Aiello, G. Giordano and F. Testa eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 2002,
Studies in Surface Science and Catalysis, 142, 967-974 (2002)

323. G. Busca, M. Bevilacqua, T. Armaroli e M. Trombetta
"FT-IR studies of internal, external and extraframework sites of FER, MFI, BEA and MOR type protonic zeolite materials"
in "Impact of zeolites and other porous materials on the new technologies at the beginning of the new millennium", R. Aiello, G. Giordano and F. Testa eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 2002,
Studies in Surface Science and Catalysis, 142, 975-982 (2002)

324. C. Resini, M. Panizza, L. Arrighi, S. Sechi, G. Busca, R. Miglio and S. Rossini
"A study of the reaction pathway upon propane oxidation over V-K/Al₂O₃ catalysts"
Chemical Engineering Journal, 89, 75-82 (2002)

325. M.A. Larrubia and G. Busca
"An FT-IR study of the conversion of 2-chloropropane, *o*-dichlorobenzene and dibenzofuran on V₂O₅-MoO₃-TiO₂ SCR-DeNO_x catalysts,"
Applied Catalysis B Environmental, 39, 343-352 (2002)

326. M. Bevilacqua and G. Busca
"A study of the localization and accessibility of Brønsted and Lewis acid sites of H-mordenite through the FT-IR spectroscopy of adsorbed branched nitriles"
Catalysis Communications, 3, 497-502 (2002)

327. G. Busca and C. Pistarino
"Abatement of ammonia and amines from waste gases: a summary"
Journal of Loss Prevention in the Process Industries, 16, 157-163 (2003)

328. C. Resini, T. Montanari, L. Nappi, G. Bagnasco, M. Turco, G. Busca, F. Bregani, M. Notaro and G. Rocchini
"Selective Catalytic Reduction of NO_x by methane over Co-H-MFI AND Co-H-FER zeolite catalysts: characterisation and catalytic activity".
Journal of Catalysis, 214, 179-190 (2003)

329. M. Panizza, C. Resini, F. Raccoli, G. Busca, R. Catani and S. Rossini
"Oxidation of Ethane over Vanadia-Alumina-based Catalysts: co-feed and red-ox experiments".
Chemical Engineering Journal, 93, 181-189 (2003)

330. C. Resini, T. Montanari, L. Sannino, G. Bagnasco, M. Turco, G. Busca, F. Bregani, M. Notaro and G. Rocchini
"Co-H-MFI and Co-H-FER Zeolites as Catalysts for the Selective Catalytic Reduction of NO_x by Methane"

Chemical Engineering Transactions, 3, 123-128 (2003)

331. C. Resini, M. Panizza, F. Raccoli, M. Fadda, M. M. Carnasciali, G. Busca, E. Fernandez Lopez and V. Sanchez Escribano

“Oxidation of Ethane and Cyclohexane over Vanadia-Niobia-Silica Catalysts”

Chemical Engineering Transactions, 3, 177-182 (2003)

332. C. Pistarino, G. Busca and R. Gerla

“Odorous Waste Gases: A Comparison Between Treatment Technologies”

Chemical Engineering Transactions, 3, 715-720 (2003)

333. R. Cuevas, J. Ramirez and G. Busca

“Fluoride modification of Mo/alumina catalysts. Characterization of the changes induced in the support and Mo phases”.

Journal of Fluorine Chemistry, 122, 151-158 (2003)

334. C. Pistarino and G. Busca

“Industrial waste gases: a summary of treatment technologies”

Journal of Commodity Science, 42, 3-23 (2003)

335. G. Busca and C. Pistarino

“Technologies for the Abatement of Sulphide Compounds from Gaseous Streams: a Comparative overview”

Journal of Loss Prevention in the Process Industry, 16, 363-371 (2003)

336. E. Finocchio, T. Montanari, C. Resini and G. Busca

“Spectroscopic characterization of cobalt-containing solid catalysts”

Journal of Molecular Catalysis A Chemical, 204-205, 535-544 (2003)

337. E. Rodriguez Castellon, A. Jimenez Lopez, P. Maireles Torres, D. Jones, J. Rozieres, M. Trombetta, G. Busca, M. Lenarda and L. Storaro

“Textural and structural properties and surface acidity characterization of mesoporous silica-zirconia molecular sieves”

Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 175, 159-169 (2003)

338. C. Resini, M. Panizza, F. Raccoli, M. Fadda, M. M. Carnasciali, G. Busca, E. Fernandez Lopez and V. Sanchez Escribano

“Oxidation of Ethane and Cyclohexane over Vanadia-Niobia-Silica Catalysts”

Applied Catalysis A General, 251, 29-38 (2003)

339. E. Fernández López, V. Sánchez Escribano, M. Panizza, C. Resini, J. M. Gallardo-Amores and G. Busca

“Vibrational and electronic spectroscopic properties of cubic ceria-zirconia powders”

Solid State Sciences, 5, 1369-1376, 2003.

340. D. Eliche-Quesada, J. Mérida-Robles, P. Maireles-Torres, E. Rodríguez-Castellón, G. Busca, E. Finocchio and A. Jiménez-López

“Effects of preparation method and sulfur poisoning on the hydrogenation and ring opening of tetralin on NiW/zirconium-doped mesoporous silica catalysts”

Journal of Catalysis, 220, 457-467 (2003)

341. V. Sánchez Escribano, E. Fernández López, P. Sánchez Huidobro, M. Panizza, C. Resini, J. M.

Gallardo-Amores and G. Busca

“Characterization of manganese–gallium mixed oxide powders”
Solid State Sciences, 5, 1481-1489 (2003).

342. M. Panizza, C. Resini, G. Busca, E. Fernández López and V. Sánchez Escribano.
“A study of the oxidative dehydrogenation of cyclohexane over oxide catalysts”
Catalysis Letters, 89, 199-205 (2003)

343. G. Busca e C. Pistarino
“Purificazione di reflui gassosi da sostanze maleodoranti”
Ingegneria Ambientale, 22, 604-610 (2003)

344. G. Bagnasco, M. Turco, G. Busca, T. Armaroli, A. Nastro, P. De Luca
“Characterization of structural and gas adsorption properties of ETS-10 molecular sieve”
Adsorption Science and Technology, 21, 683-696 (2003)

345. V. Borzatta, G. Busca, E. Poluzzi, V. Rossetti, M. Trombetta and A. Vaccari
“As to the reasons of the high activity of a commercial pentasil-type zeolite in the vapor-phase Fries rearrangement”
Applied Catalysis A: General, 257, 85-95 (2004)

346. G. Busca
“Tecnologie per l’abbattimento di sostanze volatili maleodoranti e inquinanti”
Inquinamento, 56, 52-56 (2004).

347. T. Montanari, M. Bevilacqua, C. Resini and G. Busca
“UV-Vis and FT-IR Study of the Nature and Location of the Active Sites of Partially Exchanged Co-H-zeolites”
Journal of Physical Chemistry B, 108, 2120-2127 (2004)

348. M. Marrone, T. Montanari, G. Busca, L. Conzatti, G. Costa, M. Castellano and A. Turturro
“An FT-IR Study of the Reaction of Triethoxysilane (TES) and of bis[3-triethoxysilylpropyl]tetrasulphane (TESPT) with the Surface of Amorphous Silica”
Journal of Physical Chemistry B, 108, 3563-3572 (2004)

349. S. Albertazzi, G. Busca, E. Finocchio, R. Glöckler and A. Vaccari
“New Pd/Pt on Mg/Al basic mixed oxides for vapour phase hydrogenation and hydrogenolysis of naphthalene”
Journal of Catalysis, 223, 372-381 (2004)

350. E. Finocchio, G. Sapienza, M. Baldi and G. Busca
“Trichloroethylene catalytic conversion over acidic solid catalysts”
Applied Catalysis B Environmental, 51, 143-148 (2004)

351. A. Infantes-Molina, J. Mérida-Robles, P. Braos-García, E. Rodríguez-Castellón, E. Finocchio, G. Busca, P. Maireles-Torres and A. Jiménez-López
“Nickel supported on porous silica as catalysts for the gas-phase hydrogenation of acetonitrile”
Journal of Catalysis, 225, 479-488 (2004)

352. E. Fernandez, P. Sanchez, M. Panizza, V. Sanchez, J.M. Gallardo-Amores, G. Busca, E. Tejedor, C. Resini

“Influencia de la adición de galio en las propiedades estructurales y texturales de óxidos de Mn y Al”

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Cerámica y Vidrio, 43, 132-134 (2004)

353. G. Bagnasco, M. Turco, C. Resini, T. Montanari, M. Bevilacqua and G. Busca

“On the role of external Co sites in NO oxidation and reduction by methane over Co-H- MFI catalysts”

Journal of Catalysis, 225, 536-540 (2004)

354. M. Turco, G. Bagnasco, F. Marmottini, U. Costantino, T. Montanari, G. Ramis and G. Busca

“H₂ production by oxidative steam reforming of methanol on hydrotalcite derived catalysts: mechanism and reaction path.”

Chemical Engineering Transactions, 4, 105-110 (2004)

355. A. Infantes-Molina, J. Mérida-Robles, P. Maireles-Torres, E. Finocchio, G. Busca, E. Rodríguez-Castellón, J.L.G. Fierro and A. Jiménez-López

“A new low-cost synthetic route to obtain zirconium containing mesoporous silica”

Microporous and Mesoporous Materials, 75, 23-32 (2004)

356. M. Turco, G. Bagnasco, U. Costantino, F. Marmottini, T. Montanari, G. Ramis and G. Busca

“Production of hydrogen from oxidative steam reforming of methanol: I. Preparation and characterization of Cu/ZnO/Al₂O₃ catalysts from a hydrotalcite-like LDH precursor”

Journal of Catalysis, 228, 43-55 (2004)

357. M. Turco, G. Bagnasco, U. Costantino, F. Marmottini, T. Montanari, G. Ramis and G. **Busca**

“Production of hydrogen from oxidative steam reforming of methanol: II. Catalytic activity and reaction mechanism on Cu/ZnO/Al₂O₃ hydrotalcite-derived catalysts”

Journal of Catalysis, 228, 56-65 (2004)

358. G. Busca e S. Rossini

“La catalisi: un “asso nella manica” della chimica per lo sviluppo sostenibile”

La Chimica e l'Industria, 86, 28-30 (2004)

359. E. Fernandez, P. Sanchez, M. Panizza, V. Sanchez, J.M. Gallardo-Amores, G. Busca, E. Tejedor and C. Resini

” Influence of the Ga³⁺ doping in the textural and structural properties of the Mn and Al oxides

Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Cerámica Y Vidrio, 43, 132-134 (2004)

360. V. Sanchez Escribano, T. Montanari and G. Busca

“Low temperature selective catalytic reduction of NO_x by ammonia over H-ZSM-5: an IR study”

Applied Catalysis B, Environmental, 58, 19-23 (2005)

361. I. Salla, T. Montanari, P. Salagre, Y. Cesteros and G. Busca,

“Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopic Study of the Adsorption of CO and Nitriles on Na-Mordenite: Evidence of a New Interaction “

Journal of Physical Chemistry, B, 109, 915-922 (2005)

362. T. Montanari, M.C. Herrera Delgado, M. Bevilacqua, G. Busca, M.A. Larrubia Vargas and L.J. Alemany

“Surface Modification of H-Ferrierite by Reaction with Triethoxysilane”

Journal of Physical Chemistry, B, 109, 879-883 (2005)

363. C. Resini, T. Montanari, G. Busca, Jih-Mirn Jehng and I. E. Wachs
“Comparison of alcohol and alkane oxidative dehydrogenation reactions over supported vanadium oxide catalysts: in situ infrared, Raman and UV–vis spectroscopic studies of surface alkoxide intermediates and of their surface chemistry”
Catalysis Today, 99, 105-114 (2005)
364. M.A. Larrubia Vargas, G. Busca, T. Montanari, M.C. Herrera Delgado and L.J. Alemany
“Preparation and characterization of silicon hydride oxide: a fully hydrophobic solid”
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 15, 910-915 (2005)
365. I. Salla, T. Montanari, P. Salagre, Y. Cesteros and G. Busca,
“A reexamination of the adsorption of CO and nitriles on alkali-metal mordenites: characterization of multiple interactions”
Physical Chemistry and Chemical Physics, 7, 2526 - 2533 (2005)
366. M. Turco, G. Bagnasco, U. Costantino, F. Marmottini, T. Montanari, G. Ramis and G. Busca
“H₂ production by oxidative steam reforming of methanol on Cu-Zn-Al catalysts derived from layered double hydroxide precursors”
Chemical Engineering Transactions, 6, 19-24 (2005)
367. C. Resini, L. Arrighi, P. Riani, S. Berardinelli, R. Marazza and G. Busca
“Production of hydrogen from propane and other C₃ organics by steam reforming reaction over Pd-Cu/ γ -Al₂O₃ catalyst”
Chemical Engineering Transactions, 6, 437-442 (2005)
368. S. Albertazzi, I. Baraldini, G. Busca, E. Finocchio, M. Lenarda, L. Storaro, A. Talon and A. Vaccari,
“Noble metal containing Al/Ce/Mg pillared montmorillonite clay as catalysts in the hydrotreating of LCO fractions”
Applied Clay Science 29, 224– 234 (2005)
369. V. S. Escribano, J. M. G. Amores, E. F. López, M. Panizza, C. Resini and G. Busca
“Solid state characterization of alumina-gallia powders”
Journal of Materials Science, 40, 2013-2021 (2005).
370. C. Resini, M. C. Herrera Delgado, L. Arrighi, L. J. Alemany, R. Marazza and G. Busca
“Propene versus propane steam reforming for hydrogen production over Pd-based and Ni-based catalysts”
Catalysis Communications, 6, 441-445 (2005)
371. U. Costantino, F. Marmottini, M. Sisani, T. Montanari, G. Ramis, G. Busca, M. Turco and G. Bagnasco
“Cu–Zn–Al hydrotalcites as precursors of catalysts for the production of hydrogen from methanol”
Solid State Ionics, 176 (2005) 2917.
372. G. Busca, M. A. Larrubia, L. Arrighi and G. Ramis
“Catalytic abatement of NO_x: Chemical and mechanistic aspects”
Catalysis Today, 107-108 (2005) 139-148
373. T. Montanari, O. Marie, M. Daturi and G. Busca

“Cobalt on and in zeolites and silica–alumina: Spectroscopic characterization and reactivity”
Catalysis Today, 110 (2005) 339-344

374. G. Busca

“The surface acidity and basicity of solid oxides and zeolites”
in “Metal Oxides: chemistry and applications”, J.L.G. Fierro editor, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Fla., USA, 2005, pag. 247-318.

375. E. Finocchio, G. Busca and M. Notaro

“A review of catalytic processes for the destruction of PCDD and PCDF from waste gases”
Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 62 (2006) 12-20

376. C. Resini, L. Arrighi, M. C. Herrera Delgado, M. A. Larrubia Vargas, L.J. Alemany, P. Riani, S. Berardinelli, R. Marazza and G. Busca

“Production of hydrogen by steam reforming of C3 organics over Pd–Cu/ γ -Al₂O₃ catalyst”
International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 31 (2006) 13-19.

377. A. Gutiérrez-Alejandre, M. A. Larrubia, J. Ramirez and G. Busca

“FT-IR evidence of the interaction of benzothiophene with the hydroxyl groups of H-MFI and H-MOR zeolites”
Vibrational Spectroscopy, 41 (2006) 42-47.

378. T. Montanari, P. Kozyra, I. Salla, J. Datka, P. Salagre and G. Busca

“Properties of sodium ions in zeolite materials: FT-IR study of the low temperature adsorption of carbon monoxide”
Journal of Materials Chemistry, 16 (2006) 995-1000.

379. P. Kozyra, I. Salla, T. Montanari, J. Datka, P. Salagre and G. Busca

“FT-IR study of the adsorption of carbon monoxide and of some nitriles on Na-faujasites: Additional insight on the formation of complex interactions”
Catalysis Today, 114 (2006) 188-196.

380. T. Armaroli, L.J. Simon, M. Digne, T. Montanari, M. Bevilacqua, V. Valtchev, J. Patarin and G. Busca

“Effects of crystal size and Si/Al ratio on the surface properties of H-ZSM-5 zeolites”
Applied Catalysis A: General, 306 (2006) 78-84,

381. T. Montanari, M. Bevilacqua and G. Busca

“Use of nitriles as probe molecules for the accessibility of the active sites and the detection of complex interactions in zeolites through IR spectroscopy”
Applied Catalysis A: General, 307 (2006) 21-29

382. B. Notari, R. J. Willey, M. Panizza and G. Busca

“Which sites are the active sites in TiO₂–SiO₂ mixed oxides ?”
Catalysis Today, 116, 99-110 (2006)

383. M. Bevilacqua, T. Montanari, E. Finocchio and G. Busca

“Are the active sites of protonic zeolites generated by the cavities ?”
Catalysis Today, 116, 132-142 (2006)

384. G. Busca, U. Costantino, F. Marmottini, T. Montanari, P. Patrono, F. Pinzari and G. Ramis

“Methanol steam reforming over ex-hydrotalcite Cu–Zn–Al catalysts”
Applied Catalysis A: General, 310 (2006) 70.

385. M. Lenarda, E. Moretti, L. Storaro, P. Patrono, F. Pinzari, E. Rodríguez-Castellón, A. Jiménez-López, G. Busca, E. Finocchio, T. Montanari and R. Frattini
“Finely dispersed Pd-Zn catalyst supported on an organized mesoporous alumina for hydrogen production by methanol steam reforming”
Applied Catalysis A: General, 312 (2006) 220-228.

386. Sanchez-Escribano, V.; Arrighi, L.; Riani, P.; Marazza, R.; Busca, G.
”Characterization of Pd-Cu Alloy Nanoparticles on γ -Al₂O₃-Supported Catalysts”
Langmuir, 22 (2006) 9214-9219.

387. M.A. Larrubia Vargas, G. Busca, U. Costantino, F. Marmottini, T. Montanari, P. Patrono, F. Pinzari and G. Ramis
“An IR study methanol steam reforming over ex-hydrotalcite Cu-Zn-Al catalysts”
Journal of Molecular Catalysis A: Chemical, 266 (2007) 188-197

388. T. Montanari, O. Marie, M. Daturi and G. Busca
“Searching for the active sites of Co-H-MFI catalyst for the selective catalytic reduction of NO by methane: A FT-IR in situ and operando study”
Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 71 (2007) 216-222.

389. V. Sanchez-Escribano, M.A. Larrubia Vargas, E. Finocchio and G. Busca
“On the mechanisms and the selectivity determining steps in syngas conversion over supported metal catalysts: an IR study”.
Applied Catalysis A: General, 316 (2007) 68-74

390. E. Finocchio, E. Macis, R. Raiteri and G. Busca
“Adsorption of trimethoxysilane and of 3-mercaptopropyltrimethoxysilane on silica and on silicon wafers from vapour phase: an IR study”
Langmuir, 23 (2007) 2505-2509

391. M. Riccio, T. Montanari, M. Castellano, A. Turturro, F. M. Negroni and G. Busca
“An IR study of the chemistry of triethoxysilane at the surface of metal oxides”
Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects, 294 (2007) 181-190.

392. T. Montanari, M. Bevilacqua, C. Resini, G. Busca, R. Pirone and G. Ruoppolo
A spectroscopic study of the nature and accessibility of protonic and cationic sites in H- and partially exchanged Cu- and Co-MFI zeolites
Journal of Porous Materials, 14 (2007) 291-297.

393. C. Resini, S. Cavallaro, F. Frusteri, S. Freni and G. Busca
Initial steps in the production of H₂ from ethanol: a FT-IR study of adsorbed species on Ni/MgO catalyst surface.
Reaction Kinetics and Catalysis Letters 90 (2007) 117-126.

394. M. Castellano, L. Conzatti, A. Turturro, G. Costa and G. Busca
Surface modification of silica: 2. Influence of the silane modifiers on the thermodynamic characteristics and reinforcing efficiency of the filler in elastomer compounds
Journal of Physical Chemistry B, 111 (2007) 4495-4502.

395. M. A. Larrubia Vargas, M. Casanova, A. Trovarelli and G. Busca
An IR study of thermally stable V₂O₅-WO₃-TiO₂ SCR catalysts modified with silica and rare-earths (Ce, Tb, Er)
Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 75 (2007) 303-311.
396. E. Finocchio, G. Busca, P. Forzatti, G. Groppi and A. Beretta,
State of Supported Rhodium Nanoparticles for Methane Catalytic Partial Oxidation (CPO): FT-IR Studies
Langmuir; 23 (2007) 10419-10428.
397. G. Busca,
Acid Catalysts in the Industrial Hydrocarbon Chemistry
Chemical Reviews, 107 (2007) 5366-5410.
398. M. A. Peluso, E. Pronsato, J. E. Sambeth, H. J. Thomas and G. Busca
Catalytic combustion of ethanol on pure and alumina supported K-Mn oxides: An IR and flow reactor study
Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 78 (2008) 73-79.
399. T. Montanari, I. Salla and G. Busca
Adsorption of CO on LTA zeolite adsorbents: an IR investigation.
Microporous and Mesoporous Materials, 109 (2008) 216-222.
400. T. Montanari and G. Busca
On the mechanism of adsorption and separation of CO₂ on LTA zeolites: an IR investigation.
Vibrational Spectroscopy, 46 (2008) 45-51.
401. E. Moretti, M. Lenarda, L. Storaro, A. Talon, T. Montanari, G. Busca, E. Rodríguez-Castellón, A. Jiménez-López, M. Turco, G. Bagnasco and R. Frattini
One-step synthesis of a structurally organized mesoporous CuO-CeO₂-Al₂O₃ system for the preferential CO Oxidation
Applied Catalysis A: General, 335 (2008) 46-55.
402. I. Malpartida, M. A. Larrubia Vargas, L. J. Alemany, E. Finocchio and G. Busca
Pt-Ba-Al₂O₃ for NO_x storage and reduction: characterization of the dispersed species
Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 80 (2008) 214-225.
403. G. Busca, E. Finocchio, M. Bevilacqua and T. Montanari
Infrared studies on the localization of acid sites on microporous materials
in *Advanced Micro- and Mesoporous Materials*, eds. K. Hadjiivanov, V. Valtchev, S. Mintova, G. Vayssilov, Heron Press, Sofia, 2008, p. 31-40.
404. C. Resini, M.C.H. Delgado, S. Presto, L.J. Alemany, P. Riani, R. Martazza, G. Busca
Evaluation of surface activity and its modification during ethanol steam reforming over YSZ-supported Ni-Co alloy
in *Advanced Micro- and Mesoporous Materials*, eds. K. Hadjiivanov, V. Valtchev, S. Mintova, G. Vayssilov, Heron Press, Sofia, 2008, p. 259-269.
405. V. Sánchez Escribano, E. Fernández López, J.M. Gallardo-Amores, C. del Hoyo Martínez, C. Pistarino, M. Panizza, C. Resini, G. Busca

A study of a ceria-zirconia supported manganese oxide catalyst for combustion of Diesel soot particles

Combustion and Flame, 153 (2008) 97-104.

406. G. Busca, T. Montanari, M. Bevilacqua, E. Finocchio

Removal and recovery of nitriles from gaseous streams: an IR study of acetonitrile adsorption on and desorption from inorganic solids

Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects, 320 (2008) 205-212.

407. G. Busca, S. Berardinelli, C. Resini, L. Arrighi

Technologies for the removal of phenol from fluid streams: a short review of recent developments

Journal of Hazardous Materials, 160 (2008) 265-288

408. M. Bevilacqua, D. Meloni, F. Sini, R. Monaci, T. Montanari, G. Busca

A study of nature, strength and accessibility of acid sites of H-MCM-22 (H-MWW) zeolite

Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 112 (2008) 9023-9033

409. C. Resini, M. C. Herrera Delgado, S. Presto, L. J. Alemany, P. Riani, R. Marazza, G. Ramis, G. Busca

Yttria – stabilized zirconia (YSZ) supported Ni-Co alloys (precursor of SOFC anodes) as catalysts for the steam reforming of ethanol.

International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 33 (2008) 3728-3735.

410. C. Resini, F. Catania, S. Berardinelli, O. Paladino, G. Busca

Catalytic wet oxidation of phenol over lanthanum strontium manganite

Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 84 (2008) 678-683

411. E. Finocchio, G. Garuti, M. Baldi, G. Busca

Decomposition of hexamethylcyclotrisiloxane over solid oxides

Chemosphere, 72 (2008) 1659-1663.

412. G. Busca, Use of Infrared Spectroscopy Methods in the Field of Heterogeneous Catalysis by Metal Oxides, in Metal Oxide Catalysis, S. D. Jackson and J.S.J. Hargreaves, eds., Vol. 1, 2009, Wiley-VCH, p. 95-175.

413. G. Busca, C. Resini, T. Montanari, G. Ramis and U. Costantino

Hydrogen from alcohols: IR and flow reactor studies.

Catalysis Today, 143 (2009) 2-8

414. S. Specchia, E. Finocchio, G. Busca, G. Saracco, V. Specchia

Effect of S-compounds on Pd over $\text{LaMnO}_3 - 2 \text{ZrO}_2$ and $\text{CeO}_2 - 2 \text{ZrO}_2$ catalysts for CH_4 combustion

Catalysis Today, 143 (2009) 86-93

415. C. Resini, T. Venkov, K. Hadjiivanov, S. Presto, P. Riani, R. Marazza, G. Ramis, G. Busca

An FTIR study of the dispersed Ni species on Ni-YSZ catalysts

Applied Catalysis A: General, 353 (2009) 137-143

416. C. Resini, T. Montanari, L. Barattini, G. Ramis, G. Busca, S. Presto, P. Riani, R. Marazza, M. Sisani, F. Marmottini, U. Costantino

Hydrogen production by ethanol steam reforming over Ni catalysts derived from hydrotalcite-like

precursors. Catalyst characterization, catalytic activity and reaction path
Applied Catalysis A: General, 355 (2009) 83-93

417. V. Sanchez Escribano, J.M. Gallardo Amores, E. Fernandez Lopez, C. del Hoyo Martinez, G. Busca and C. Resini
Surface and structural characterization of ZrO₂-CeO₂-supported molybdenum oxide catalysts
Materials Chemistry Physics 114 (2009) 848-853

418. D. P. Debecker, E.M. Gaigneaux and G. Busca
Exploring, tuning and exploiting the basicity of hydrotalcites for applications in heterogeneous catalysis
Chemistry an European Journal, 15 (2009) 3920-3935

419. S. Specchia, E. Finocchio, G. Busca, P. Palmisano, V. Specchia
Surface chemistry and reactivity of ceria-zirconia-supported palladium oxide catalysts for natural gas combustion
Journal of Catalysis, 263 (2009) 134-145

420. V. Sánchez Escribano, C. del Hoyo Martínez, E. Fernández López, J.M. Gallardo Amores, G. Busca
Characterization of a ceria-zirconia-supported Cu oxides catalyst: An FT-IR study on the catalytic oxidation of propylene
Catalysis Communications, 10 (2009) 861-864

421. H. Gómez Bernal, L. Cedeño Caero, E. Finocchio and G. Busca
Oxidation of Benzothiophene by Tert-Butyl Hydroperoxide over Vanadia-Alumina Catalyst. An Ft-IR Study at the Vapor-Solid Interface.
Catalysis Communications, 10 (2009) 1629-1632.

422. G. Busca
Bases and basic materials in industrial and environmental chemistry. A review of commercial processes.
Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, 48 (2009) 6486-6511

423. L. Barattini, G. Ramis, C. Resini, G. Busca, M. Sisani, U. Costantino,
Reaction path of ethanol and acetic acid steam reforming over Ni-Zn-Al catalysts. Flow reactor studies
Chemical Engineering Journal, 153 (2009) 43-49

424. E. Finocchio, T. Montanari, G. Garuti, C. Pistarino, F. Federici, M. Cugino and G. Busca
Purification of Biogases from Siloxanes by Adsorption: on the Regenerability of Activated Carbons Sorbents
Energy and Fuels, 23 (2009) 456-459

425. H. Gómez Bernal, L. Cedeño Caero, E. Finocchio, G. Busca
An Ft-IR Study of the Adsorption and Reactivity of Tert-Butyl Hydroperoxide over Oxide Catalysts
Applied Catalysis A: General, 369 (2009) 27-35.

426. S. Specchia, P. Palmisano, E. Finocchio, M. A. Larrubia Vargas, G. Busca
Catalytic activity and long-term stability of palladium oxide catalysts for natural gas combustion: Pd supported on LaMnO₃-ZrO₂
Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 92 (2009) 285-293.

427. S. Specchia, P. Palmisano, G. Saracco, E. Finocchio, G. Busca
Ageing mechanisms on PdOx based catalysts for natural gas combustion in premixed burners
Chemical Engineering Science 65 (2010) 186-192.
428. S. Colussi, F. Arosio, T. Montanari, G. Busca, G. Groppi, A. Trovarelli
Study of sulfur poisoning on Pd/Al₂O₃ and Pd/CeO₂/Al₂O₃ methane combustion catalysts
Catalysis Today, 155 (2010) 59-65
429. T. Montanari, M. Sisani, M. Nocchetti, R. Vivani, M.C. Herrera Delgado, G. Ramis, G. Busca, U. Costantino
Ziunc-aluminum hydrotalcites as precursors of basic catalysts: preparation, characterization and study of the activation of methanol
Catalysis Today, 152 (2010) 104-109.
430. M. Castellano, A. Turturro, P. Riani, T. Montanari, E. Finocchio, G. Ramis, G. Busca
A characterization study of bulk and surface of commercial kaolins.
Applied Clay Science, 48 (2010) 446-454.
431. T. Montanari, E. Finocchio, G. Busca
Porous materials for the purification of biogases: silica gel.
in Advanced Micro- and Meso-porous Materials, , K. Hadjiivanov, V. Valtchev, S. Mintova, G. Vayissilov eds., Heron Press, Sofia, 2010, pp. 244-249
432. G. Busca
Bases and basic materials in industrial and environmental chemistry. Liquid versus solid basicity.
Chemical Reviews, 110 (2010) 2217-2249.
433. S. Specchia, E. Finocchio, G. Busca, V. Specchia
Combustion synthesis,
in Handbook of Combustion, Vol. 5, F. Winter, A. Agarwal, M Lackner eds., Wiley 2010, Vol. 5, pp. 439 -472
434. G. Busca, U. Costantino, T. Montanari, G. Ramis, C. Resini, M. Sisani
Nickel versus cobalt catalysts for hydrogen production by ethanol steam reforming: Ni-Co-Zn-Al catalysts from hydrotalcite-like precursors
International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 35 (2010) 5356-5366.
435. M. Garcia-Diéguez, E. Finocchio, M.A. Larrubia, L.J. Alemany, G. Busca
Characterization of alumina-supported Pt, Ni and PtNi alloy catalysts for the dry reforming of methane.
Journal of Catalysis, 274 (2010) 11-20.
436. K. Musialska, E. Finocchio, I. Sobczak, G. Busca, R. Wojcieszak, E. Gaigneaux, M. Ziolk
Characterization of alumina- and niobia- supported gold catalysts used for oxidation of glycerol.
Applied Catalysis A General, 384 (2010) 70-77.
437. G. . Ramis, G. Busca, T. Montanari, M. Sisani, U. Costantino
Ni-Co-Zn-Al catalysts from hydrotalcite-like precursors for hydrogen production by ethanol steam reforming
Proceedings ASME 2010 8th International Fuel Cell Science, Engineering & Technology Conference, ISBN 978-0-7918-3875-4, p. 1-6 (2010).

438. T. Montanari, E. Finocchio, I. Bozzano, G. Garuti, A. Giordano, C. Pistarino, G. Busca
Purification of landfill biogases from siloxanes by adsorption: A study of silica and 13X zeolite adsorbents on hexamethylcyclotrisiloxane separation
Chemical Engineering Journal, 165 (2010) 859-863.
439. P. Castellazzi, G. Groppi, P. Forzatti, E. Finocchio, G. Busca
Activation process of Pd/Al₂O₃ catalysts for CH₄ combustion by reduction/oxidation cycles in CH₄-containing atmosphere
Journal of Catalysis, 275 (2010) 218-227.
440. T. Montanari, E. Finocchio, G. Busca
Infrared Spectroscopy of Heterogeneous Catalysts: Acidity and Accessibility of Acid Sites of Faujasite-type Solid Acids
Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 115 (2011) 937-943
441. T. Montanari, E. Finocchio, E. Salvatore, G. Garuti, A. Giordano, C. Pistarino, G. Busca
CO₂ separation and landfill biogas upgrading: A comparison of 4A and 13X zeolite adsorbents
Energy, 36 (2011) 314-319.
442. G. Busca, E. Finocchio
"Surface science and Industrial Catalysis: redox states of alumina-supported palladium nanoparticles"
La Chimica e l'Industria, 93 (2011) 85-95.
443. E. Finocchio, G. Ramis, G. Busca
A study on catalytic combustion of chlorobenzenes,
Catalysis Today, 16 (2011) 3-9
444. T. Montanari, R. Matarrese, N. Artioli, G. Busca
FT-IR study of the surface redox states on platinum-potassium-alumina catalysts
Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 105 (2011) 15-23
445. T. Montanari, L. Castoldi, L. Lietti, G. Busca
Basic catalysis and catalysis assisted by basicity: FT-IR and TPD characterization of potassium-doped alumina
Applied Catalysis A: General, 400 (2011) 61-69
446. S. Caldarelli, H. Pizzala, L. Arrighi, F. Ziarelli, G. Busca
Solid-State NMR Characterization of the Insertion of Cobalt into Aluminosilicate Materials
Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 115 (2011) 10569-10575.
447. J.M. González-Carballo, E. Finocchio, S. García, S. Rojas, M. Ojeda, G. Busca, J.L.G. Fierro
Support effects on the structure and performance of ruthenium catalysts for the Fischer-Tropsch Synthesis
Catalysis Science & Technology, 1 (2011) 1013-1023.
448. G. Garbarino, V.S. Escribano, E. Finocchio, G. Busca,
"Steam reforming of phenol/ethanol mixture over 5 % Ni/Al₂O₃"
Applied Catalysis B Environmental, 113-114 (2012) 172-179.
449. U. Cornaro, S. Rossini, T. Montanari, E. Finocchio, G. Busca

K-doping of Co/Al₂O₃ low temperature Fischer-Tropsch catalysts.
Catalysis Today, 197 (2012) 101-108.

450. G. Busca, E. Finocchio, V.S. Escribano
"Infrared studies of CO oxidation by oxygen and by water over Pt/Al₂O₃ and Pd/Al₂O₃ catalysts"
Applied Catalysis B Environmental, 113-114 (2012) 281-289.

451. G. Busca
Location and Accessibility of Hydroxy Groups in Silico-aluminate Porous Materials as Studied by IR Spectroscopy.
Current Physical Chemistry, 2 (2012) 136-150.

452. M. Castellano, E. Marsano, A. Turturro, L. Conzatti, G. Busca
Dependence of surface properties of silylated silica on the length of silane arms,
Adsorption, 18 (2012) 307-320.

453. E. Sannita, B. Aliakbarian, A. A. Casazza, P. Perego, G. Busca
Medium-temperature conversion of biomass and wastes into liquid products. A review.
Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 16 (2012) 6455-6475.

454. M. Massa, A. Andersson, E. Finocchio, G. Busca, F. Lenrick, L. R. Wallenberg
Performance of ZrO₂-supported Nb- and W-oxide in the gas-phase dehydration of glycerol to acrolein
Journal of Catalysis, 297 (2013) 93-109

455. G. Garbarino, A. Lagazzo, P. Riani, G. Busca
Steam reforming of ethanol - phenol mixture on Ni/Al₂O₃: effect of Ni loading and sulphur deactivation
Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 129 (2013) 460-472.

456. T.K. Phung, A.A. Casazza, B. Aliakbarian, E. Finocchio, P. Perego, Busca, G,
Catalytic conversion of ethyl acetate and acetic acid on alumina as models of vegetable oils conversion to biofuels
Chemical Engineering Journal 215 (2013) 838-848

457. G. Garbarino, P. Riani, M. Lucchini, F. Canepa, S. Kawale, G. Busca
Cobalt-based nanoparticles as catalysts for low temperature hydrogen production by ethanol steam reforming
International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 38 (2013) 82-91

458. J. M. González Carballo, E. Finocchio, S. García, M. Ojeda, F. Pérez-Alonso, J.L. García Fierro, G. Busca, S. Rojas
Insights into the Deactivation and Reactivation of Ru/TiO₂ during Fischer-Tropsch Synthesis,
Catalysis Today, 214 (2013) 2-11.

459. G. Garbarino, S. Campodonico, A. Romero Perez, M. M. Carnasciali, P. Riani, E. Finocchio, G. Busca
Spectroscopic characterization of Ni/Al₂O₃ catalytic materials for the steam reforming of renewables
Applied Catalysis A: General, 452 (2013) 163-173

460. R. Matarrese, L. Lietti, L. Castoldi, G. Busca, P. Forzatti
Effect of Soot During Operation of a Pt-K/Al₂O₃ LNT Catalyst
Topics in Catalysis, 56 (2013) 477-482.
461. G. Garbarino, A. Romero Perez, E. Finocchio, G. Busca
A study of the deactivation of low loading Ni/Al₂O₃ steam reforming catalyst by tetrahydrothiophene,
Catalysis Communications, 38 (2013) 67-73
462. R. Ladera, E. Finocchio, S. Rojas, G. Busca, J.L.G. Fierro and M. Ojeda
Supported W₂O₃ based catalysts for methanol dehydration to dimethyl ether
Fuel 113 (2013) 1-9.
463. A. Infantes-Molina, A. Romero-Perez, E. Finocchio, G. Busca, A. Jimenez-Lopez, E. Rodriguez Castellon
HDS and HDN on SBA-supported RuS₂ catalysts promoted by Pt and Ir
Journal of Catalysis 305 (2013) 101-117.
464. M. Massa, A. Andersson, E. Finocchio, G. Busca
Gas-phase dehydration of glycerol to acrolein over Al₂O₃-, SiO₂-, and TiO₂-supported Nb- and W-oxide catalysts
Journal of Catalysis, 307 (2013) 170-184
465. J. Velasquez Ochoa, C. Trevisanut, J.-M. M. Millet, G. Busca, F. Cavani
In Situ DRIFTS-MS Study of the Anaerobic Oxidation of Ethanol over Spinel Mixed Oxides
Journal of Physical Chemistry C 117 (2013) 23908–23918
466. I. R. Matarrese, L. Castoldi, N. Artioli, E. Finocchio, G. Busca, L. Lietti
On the activity and stability of Pt-K/Al₂O₃ LNT catalysts for Diesel soot and NO_x abatement
Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 144 (2014) 783-791
467. G. Busca
The surface of transition aluminas. A critical Review.
Catalysis Today, 226 (2014) 2-13.
468. G. Garbarino, E. Finocchio, A. Lagazzo, I. Valsamakis, P. Riani, V. Sanchez Escribano, G. Busca
Steam reforming of ethanol phenol mixture on Ni/Al₂O₃: effect of magnesium and boron on catalytic activity in the presence and absence of sulphur
Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 147 (2014) 813-826.
469. T.K. Phung, M.M. Carnasciali, E. Finocchio, G., Busca
Catalytic conversion of ethyl acetate over faujasite catalysts
Applied Catalysis A: Genaral 470 (2014) 72-80
470. T.K. Phung, A. Lagazzo, M.A. Rivero Crespo, V. Sanchez Escribano, G. Busca
A study of commercial transition aluminas and of their catalytic activity in dehydration of ethanol
Journal of Catalysis, 311 (2014) 102-114
471. P. Riani, G. Garbarino, M.A. Lucchini, F. Canepa, G. Busca

Unsupported versus alumina supported Ni nanoparticles as catalysts for steam/ethanol conversion and CO₂ methanation.

Journal of Molecular Catalysis A Chemical, 383-384 (2014) 10-16.

472. G. Garbarino, I. Valsamakis, P. Riani, G. Busca

On the consistency of results arising from different techniques concerning the nature of supported metal oxide (nano)particles. The case of NiO/Al₂O₃.

Catalysis Communications, 51 (2014) 37-41.

473. G. Garbarino, P. Riani, L. Magistri, G. Busca

A study of the methanation of carbon dioxide on Ni/Al₂O₃ catalysts at atmospheric pressure

International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 39 (2014) 11557-11565

474. T. K. Phung, Co. Herrera, M. Á. Larrubia, M. García-Diéguez, E. Finocchio, L. J. Alemany, G. Busca

Surface and catalytic properties of some gamma-Al₂O₃ powders

Applied Catalysis A: General, 483 (2014) 41-51

475. G. Busca, P. Riani, G. Garbarino, G. Ziemacki, L. Gambino, E. Montanari, R. Millini

The state of nickel in spent Fluid Catalytic Cracking catalysts

Applied Catalysis A: General, 486 (2014) 176-186.

476. G. Ziemacki, G. Busca, P. Riani, G. Garbarino, L. Gambino, E. Montanari, R. Millini

Determinazione della natura chimica del nichel nei catalizzatori di Cracking Catalitico Fluido esausti e loro classificazione come rifiuti

Notiziario dell'Istituto Superiore di Sanità 27 (2014) 7-10.

477. T. K. Phung, L. Proietti Hernandez; G. Busca,

Conversion of ethanol over transition metal oxide catalysts: effects of tungsta addition on the catalytic behavior of titania and zirconia.

Applied Catalysis A, General, 489 (2015) 180-187.

478. A. Gutiérrez-Alejandre, G. Larrubia-Rosas, J. Ramírez, G. Busca.

On the role of triethylene glycol in the preparation of highly active Ni-Mo/Al₂O₃ hydrodesulfurization catalysts: a spectroscopic study.

Applied Catalysis B: 166-167 (2015) 560-567.

479. T. K. Phung, L. Proietti Hernandez, A. Lagazzo, G. Busca

Dehydration of ethanol over zeolites, silica alumina and alumina: Lewis acidity, Bronsted acidity and confinement effects

Applied Catalysis A General, 493 (2015) 77-89.

480. G. Garbarino, C. Wang, I. Valsamakis, S. Chitsazan, P. Riani, E. Finocchio, M. Flytzani-Stephanopoulos, G. Busca

A study of Ni/Al₂O₃ and Ni-La/Al₂O₃ catalysts for the steam reforming of Ethanol and Phenol

Applied Catalysis B Environmental, 174 (2015) 21-34.

481. T. K. Phung, G. Busca

On the Lewis acidity of protonic zeolites

Applied Catalysis A General, in press, 504 (2015) 151-157

482. E. Moretti, L. Storaro, A. Talon, S. Chitsazan, G. Garbarino, G. Busca, E. Finocchio
Ceria-zirconia based catalysts for ethanol steam reforming
Fuel, 153 (2015) 166-175.
483. T. K. Phung, G. Busca
Diethyl ether cracking and ethanol dehydration: acid catalysis and reaction paths.
Chemical Engineering Journal, 272 (2015) 560-567.
484. T. K. Phung, R. Radikapratama, G. Garbarino, A. Lagazzo, P. Riani, G. Busca
Tuning of product selectivity in the conversion of ethanol to hydrocarbons over H-ZSM-5 based zeolite catalysts.
Fuel Processing Technology, 137 (2015) 290-297.
485. M. Romero, A. Pizzi, G. Toscano, A. A. Casazza, G. Busca, B. Bosio, E. Arato
Biofuel production by deoxygenation of Jatropha oil
Fuel Processing Technology 137 (2015) 31-37.
486. G. Garbarino, D. Bellotti, P. Riani, L. Magistri, G. Busca
Methanation of carbon dioxide on Ru/Al₂O₃ and Ni/Al₂O₃ catalysts at atmospheric pressure: catalysts activation, behaviour and stability.
International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 40 (2015) 9171-9182
487. T. K. Phung, G. Busca
Ethanol dehydration on silica-aluminas: active sites and ethylene/ diethyl ether selectivities.
Catalysis Communication, 68 (2015) 110-116.
488. G. Garbarino, I. Travi, M. Pani, M. M. Carnasciali, G. Busca
Pure vs ultra-pure γ -alumina: A spectroscopic study and catalysis of ethanol conversion
Catalysis Communications, . 70 (2015) 77-81.
489. H. Gomez Bernal, A. M. Raspolli Galletti, G. Garbarino, G. Busca, E. Finocchio
NbP catalyst for furfural production: FT IR studies of surface properties
Applied Catalysis A: General, . 502 (2015) 388-398
490. G. Garbarino, S. Chitsazan, T. K. Phung, P. Riani, G. Busca
Preparation of supported catalysts: A study of the effect of small amounts of silica on Ni/Al₂O₃ catalysts
Applied Catalysis A: General, 505 (2015) 86-97.
491. T. K. Phung, A.A. Casazza, P. Perego, P. Capranica, G. Busca
Catalytic pyrolysis of vegetable oils to biofuels: catalyst functionalities and the role of ketonization on the oxygenates paths.
Fuel Processing Technology, 140 (2015) 119-124.
492. M.J.A. Romero, A. Pizzi, G. Toscano, B. Bosio, E. Arato, G. Busca
Deoxygenation of waste cooking oil and non-edible oil for the production of liquid hydrocarbon biofuels.
Waste Management, 47, Part A (2016) 62-68.
493. S. Chitsazan, S. Sepehri, G. Garbarino, M.M. Carnasciali, G. Busca

Steam reforming of biomass-derived organics: interaction of different mixture components on Ni/Al₂O₃ based Catalysts
Applied Catalysis B: Environmental, 187 (2016) 386-398.

494. S. Sepehri, M. Rezaei, G. Garbarino, G. Busca
Facile synthesis of a mesoporous alumina and its application as support for Ni-based autothermal reforming catalysts
International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 41 (2016) 3456-3464

495. C. Wang, G. Garbarino, L.F. Allard, F. Wilson, G. Busca, M. Flytzani-Staphanopoulos
Low-temperature dehydrogenation of ethanol on atomically dispersed gold supported on ZnZrO_x
ACS Catalysis, 6 (2016) 210-218 .

496. A.A. Casazza, B. Aliakbarian, A. Lagazzo, G. Garbarino, M.M. Carnasciali, P. Perego, G. Busca,
Pyrolysis of grape marc before and after the recovery of polyphenol fraction
Fuel Processing Technology 153 (2016) 121–128.

497. P. Riani, G. Garbarino, A. Infantes-Molina, E. Rodríguez-Castellón, F. Canepa, G. Busca
Hydrogen from steam reforming of ethanol over cobalt nanoparticles: effect of boron impurities.
Applied Catalysis A: General, 518 (2016) 67-77.

498. P.Castellazzi , M.Notaro , G.Busca and E. Finocchio
CO₂ capture by functionalized alumina sorbents: DiEthanolAmine on gamma-Alumina
Microporous and Mesoporous Materials, 226 (2016) 444-453.

499. J. Gonzalez-Prior, J.I. Gutierrez-Ortiz, R. Lopez-Fonseca, G. Busca, E. Finocchio, B. de Rivas
Oxidation of chlorinated alkanes over Co₃O₄/SBA-15 catalysts. Structural characterization and reaction mechanism.
Catalysis Science and Technology, 6 (2016) 5618-5630.

500. S. Sepehri, M. Rezaei, G. Garbarino, G. Busca
Preparation and characterization of mesoporous nanocrystalline La-, Ce-, Zr-, Sr-containing Ni-alumina methane autothermal reforming catalysts
International Journal of Hydrogen Energy 41 (2016) 8855-8862

501. G. Garbarino, P. Riani, A. Infantes-Molina, E. Rodríguez-Castellón, G. Busca
On the detectability limits of nickel species on NiO/-Al₂O₃ catalytic materials
Applied Catalysis A: General 525 (2016) 180–189

502. G. Garbarino, D. Bellotti, E. Finocchio, L. Magistri, G. Busca
Methanation of carbon dioxide on Ru/Al₂O₃: catalytic activity and infrared study
Catalysis Today, 277 (2016) 21-28.

503. G. Garbarino, C. Wang, I. Valsamakis, S. Chitsazan, P. Riani, E. Finocchio, M. Flytzani-Staphanopoulos, G. Busca
Acido-basicity of lanthana/alumina catalysts and their activity in ethanol conversion
Applied Catalysis B: Environmental 200 (2017) 458–468

504. M.V. Gallegos, M.A. Peluso, E. Finocchio, G. Busca, J. Sambeth, H.J. Thomas

Removal of VOCs by catalytic process. A study of MnZnO composites synthesized from waste alkaline and Zn/C batteries.

Chemical Engineering Journal, 313 (2017) 1099-1111.

505. M. Cortes Reyes, E. Finocchio, C. Herrera, M.A. Larrubia, L.J. Alemany, G. Busca

A study of Cu-SAPO-34 catalysts for SCR of NO_x by ammonia

Microporous and Mesoporous Materials, 241 (2017) 258-265.

506. A. Villarreal, G. Garbarino, P. Riani, E. Finocchio, B. Bosio, J. Ramírez, G. Busca,

Adsorption and separation of CO₂ from N₂-rich gas on zeolites: Na-X faujasite vs Na-mordenite,

Journal of CO₂ Utilization, 19 (2017) 266–27

507. G. Busca,

Acidity and basicity of zeolites: a fundamental approach,

Microporous and Mesoporous Materials, 254 (2017) 3-16.

508. V. Sanchez Escribano, G. Garbarino, E. Finocchio, G. Busca

γ-alumina and amorphous silica-alumina: structural features, acid sites and the role of adsorbed water.

Topics in Catalysis, 60 (2017) 1554-1564

509. M. Castellano, A. Turturro, E. Finocchio, G. Busca, L. Conzatti, R. Di Legami, S. Vicini,

Innovative mesoporous nanosilicas: SBR nanocomposite for low environmental impact tread tyre,

Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology, 18 (2018) 1503-1515.

510. G. Garbarino, P. Riani, M. Villa García, E. Finocchio, V. Sánchez Escribano, G. Busca

A study of ethanol conversion over zinc aluminate catalyst,

Reaction Kinetics, Mechanism and Catalysis, published on line (2018)